

OPTIMIZATION OF SHIP ROUTING USING  
HYBRID GENETIC ALGORITHM

ISMAIL

THESIS SUBMITTED IN FULLFILLMENT OF  
THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE DEGREE OF  
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

FACULTY OF COMPUTER SCIENCE AND  
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY  
UNIVERSITY OF MALAYA  
KUALA LUMPUR

2014

## ABSTRACT

Vehicle Routing Problem (VRP) relates to the problem of providing optimum service with a fleet of vehicles to customers. It is a combinatorial optimization problem. The objective is usually to maximize the profit of the operation. However, for public transportation owned and operated by government, accessibility takes priority over profitability. Accessibility usually reduces profit, while increasing profit tends to reduce accessibility. In this research, we look at how accessibility can be increased without penalizing the profitability. This requires the determination of routes with minimum fuel consumption, maximum number of ports of call and maximum load factor satisfying a number of pre-determined constraints, i.e. hard and soft constraints. The hard constraints are travel time, travel distance and the restriction that a route must contain at least one fuel port. Soft constraints concerns with ship draft and load factor. To solve this problem, we propose a hybrid genetic algorithm (hybrid GA).

A chromosome in the proposed hybrid GA consists of some sub-chromosomes and each sub-chromosome consists of Q-arm, P-arm and two centromere. The initial population is generated randomly for the centromere while Q-arm and P-arm are generated by the nearest neighbor. An improvement procedure is proposed to increase the performance of the hybrid GA. The improvement procedure ensures a chromosome with the best fitness is carried forward into the next generation.

To evaluate the algorithm, three experiments are carried out. The first experiment is to investigate performance of the hybrid GA algorithm over 11 benchmarks. The results from this experiment show that the hybrid GA has better performance compared to the general GA, the PELNI method and the heuristic algorithm. The second experiment is to generate routes using three algorithms discussed in the research. The results shows that the best routes are generated by the hybrid GA followed by the general GA while the PELNI method shows the worst performance. The best and the worst fitness of the best solution in the second experiment were recorded. It is used to study the performance of the hybrid GA when compared to the general GA. The third experiment is to generate optimum routes when the number of vehicle used is minimized. The result of the experiments show that the hybrid GA performance better than the other algorithms.

## ABSTRAK

Masalah perjalanan kendaraan berkaitan dengan masalah dalam menyediakan perkhidmatan yang optimum dengan armada kendaraan kepada pelanggan. Ini merupakan kombinasi masalah pengoptimuman. Objektif yang biasa adalah untuk memaksimumkan keuntungan operasi. Walau bagaimanapun, bagi pengangkutan awam yang dimiliki dan dikendalikan oleh kerajaan, kebolehcapaian merupakan keutamaan berbanding keuntungan. Kebolehcapaian biasanya mengurangkan keuntungan, manakala peningkatan keuntungan cenderung untuk mengurangkan kebolehcapaian. Dalam kajian ini, kita melihat bagaimana kemudahan boleh ditingkatkan tanpa mengurangkan keuntungan. Ini memerlukan penentuan laluan dengan penggunaan bahan api minimum, bilangan maksimum pelabuhan yang dilayani dan faktor beban maksimum yang boleh memenuhi beberapa kekangan yang telah ditetapkan; kekangan keras dan lembut. Kekangan keras meliputi masa perjalanan, jarak perjalanan dan sekatan bahawa laluan mesti mempunyai sekurang-kurangnya satu pelabuhan bahan api. Kekangan lembut pula berkait dengan draf kapal dan faktor muatan. Untuk menyelesaikan masalah ini, kami mencadangkan *hybrid genetic algorithm (hybrid GA)*.

Sebuah kromosom dalam *hybrid GA* terdiri dari sejumlah sub-chromosome dan setiap sub-chromosome terdiri daripada Q-arm, P-arm dan dua centromere. Populasi awal dihasilkan secara rawak untuk *centromere* manakala Q-arm dan P-arm dihasilkan melalui kaedah *nearest neighbor*. Satu prosedur penambahbaikan dicadangkan untuk meningkatkan prestasi *hybrid GA*. Prosedur tersebut memastikan kromosom dengan kecergasan terbaik dibawa ke generasi seterusnya.

Untuk menilai algoritma, tiga eksperimen dijalankan. Eksperimen pertama adalah untuk mengkaji algoritma *hybrid GA* melalui 11 tanda aras. Hasil daripada eksperimen ini menunjukkan bahawa *hybrid GA* mempunyai prestasi yang lebih baik berbanding dengan *general GA*, kaedah PELNI dan algoritma heuristik. Eksperimen kedua adalah untuk menjana laluan menggunakan tiga algoritma yang telah dibincangkan dalam penyelidikan. Hasilnya menunjukkan bahawa laluan yang terbaik dihasilkan oleh *hybrid GA* diikuti oleh *general GA* manakala kaedah PELNI menunjukkan prestasi terburuk. Eksperimen ketiga ialah untuk menjana laluan optimum apabila jumlah kendaraan yang digunakan adalah minimum. Hasil daripada eksperimen menunjukkan bahawa prestasi *hybrid GA* adalah lebih baik dibandingkan dengan kaedah lain.

## **ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**

I would like to thank Almighty Allah SWT Most Gracious, Most Merciful.

I would like to express my deepest appreciation to my supervisor, Prof. Dr. Mohd Sapiyan Baba, for giving me the opportunity to express my ideas via this project, providing constructive feedbacks, unfailing support and overall help in all aspects of this work. He contributed too many valuable insights into my research and he also directed the entire process and the writing of this project. Without his supervision, this project would not have been possible.

I highly appreciate the efforts of Dr. Effirul Ikhwan Ramlan, Dr. Barnabé Dorronsoro, Dr. Ayed Atallah Salman, Prof. Kenneth A. De Jong and Dr. Claudia Archetti who shared their practical experiences and ideas. Thanks are also extended to all of my friends in Artificial Intelligence Laboratory for their input and cooperation during my study.

For financial support, I gratefully acknowledge University of Malaya.

## **DEDICATION**

*To my beloved:*

*Mother, Hjh. Siti Rahmah*

*Mother in Law, Pn. Rokiah bte Ahmad*

*Father, Hj. Drs. Muh. Yusuf*

*Wife, Rohana bte Abd. Hakim*

*Daughters, Andi Almeira Zocha and Andi Regina Acacia*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>ABSTRACT</b> .....	ii
<b>ABSTRAK</b> .....	iii
<b>ACKNOWLEDGMENTS</b> .....	iv
<b>DEDICATION</b> .....	v
<b>TABLE OF CONTENTS</b> .....	vi
<b>LIST OF FIGURES</b> .....	x
<b>LIST OF TABLES</b> .....	xiii
<b>LIST OF PUBLICATIONS</b> .....	xvi
<b>LIST OF NOTATIONS</b> .....	xvii
<b>Chapter 1 INTRODUCTION</b> .....	1
1.1 Problem Statement .....	2
1.2 Aims and Objectives .....	6
1.3 Research Methodology .....	8
1.4 Thesis Layout .....	10
<b>Chapter 2 SHIP ROUTING PROBLEM IN INDONESIA</b> .....	11
2.1 Port .....	15
2.2 Ship .....	18
2.3 Passenger .....	22
2.4 Earlier Research about the Routing Problem in PT. PELNI .....	30
2.5 Summary .....	35

<b>Chapter 3</b>	<b>VEHICLE ROUTING PROBLEM</b>	37
3.1	Multi Depot Vehicle Routing Problem	39
3.2	Heterogeneous Fleet Vehicle Routing Problem	40
3.3	Site Dependent Capacitated Vehicle Routing Problem	42
3.4	Asymmetric Vehicle Routing Problem	43
3.5	Solution to the VRP	43
3.5.1	Heuristic for VRP	44
3.5.1.1	Route Construction	45
3.5.1.2	Two Phase (Clustering and Routing) Method	46
3.5.1.3	Route Improvement	48
3.5.2	Metaheuristic for VRP	48
3.6	Genetic Algorithm	53
3.7	Summary	64
<b>Chapter 4</b>	<b>DEVELOPMENT OF ALGORITHM FOR SHIP ROUTING</b>	66
4.1	Ship Routing Problem Model	67
4.1.1	Objective	67
4.1.2	Constraints	68
4.1.3	Mathematical Model	72
4.2	Heuristic Method	75
4.2.1	Heuristic for Ship Routing Problem	76
4.2.2	Illustration of Heuristic	79
4.3	Genetic Algorithm	91
4.3.1	Genetic Algorithm for Ship Routing Problem	91
4.3.2	Illustration of General Genetic Algorithm	98
4.4	Hybrid Genetic Algorithm for Ship Routing Problem	118
4.5	Summary	121

<b>Chapter 5 RESULT AND ANALYSIS</b> .....	123
5.1 Experiment 1 - Performance of Three Algorithms Compared with Prior Work .....	123
5.1.1 The Benchmarks Problem .....	123
5.1.2 Result .....	136
5.1.3 Analysis .....	141
5.1.4 Comparing the Performances of PELNI Method, Heuristic Algorithm, General Genetic Algorithm and Hybrid Genetic Algorithm .....	147
5.2 Experiment 2 - Implementation of Algorithm .....	148
5.2.1 Existing Routes in PT. PELNI 2010 .....	148
5.2.2 Routes Generated Using a General Genetic Algorithm .....	152
5.2.3 Routes Generated Using a Hybrid Genetic Algorithm .....	156
5.2.4 Analysis .....	160
5.3 Experiment 3 - Routes Proposed .....	166
5.4 Summary .....	171
<b>Chapter 6 CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE WORK</b> .....	173
6.1 Research Summary .....	173
6.2 Contribution .....	177
6.3 Limitation .....	179
6.4 Further Work .....	180
6.5 Conclusion .....	180
<b>BIBLIOGRAPHY</b> .....	181



<b>Appendix</b> .....	189
<b>Appendix A - Ports and Routes</b> .....	190
<b>Appendix B - Benchmarks</b> .....	219
<b>Appendix C - Routes</b> .....	223
<b>Appendix D - Comparison of Four Algorithms</b> .....	232

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 2.1	Pattern of the relationships in transportation system .....	11
Figure 2.2	Indonesia archipelago .....	14
Figure 2.3	National shipping networks served by PT. PELNI in 2010 .....	16
Figure 2.4	Operational cost of PT. PELNI in 2010 .....	20
Figure 2.5	Characteristics of PT. PELNI passengers; based on gender .....	24
Figure 2.6	Characteristics of PT. PELNI passengers; based on age .....	25
Figure 2.7	Characteristics of PT. PELNI passengers; based on marital status .....	25
Figure 2.8	Characteristic of PT. PELNI passengers; based on the occupation .....	26
Figure 2.9	Characteristics of PT. PELNI passengers; based on education ...	27
Figure 2.10	Characteristics of PT. PELNI passengers; based on salary .....	27
Figure 2.11	Main purpose of journey (2010) .....	28
Figure 2.12	Frequently travelled between islands (2010) .....	28
Figure 2.13	Reasons to use PT. PELNI services (2010) .....	29
Figure 2.14	Rely on the services of PT. PELNI (2010) .....	29
Figure 2.15	Generating routes in Pertiwi (2005) .....	33
Figure 2.16	Choosing the best routes in Pertiwi (2005) .....	34
Figure 3.1	Method used for VRP .....	44
Figure 3.2	Genetic Algorithm; generate chromosomes, evaluate the fitness value, selection and recombination .....	54
Figure 3.3	Chromosome encoding method .....	57
Figure 3.4	Single point crossover: One offspring consists of the gene from one parent into the left of the point, and from the other parent to the right of the point .....	61

Figure 4.1	Research framework .....	66
Figure 4.2	Clustering .....	77
Figure 4.3	Assigning vehicle .....	78
Figure 4.4	Finding best routes .....	79
Figure 4.5	Steps for finding the next nearest port .....	84
Figure 4.6	Genetic Algorithm for vehicle routing problem .....	92
Figure 4.7	Q-arm and P-arm in chromosome proposed .....	93
Figure 4.8	Representation of the chromosome for two ships .....	93
Figure 4.9	Multi Cut Point Crossover .....	96
Figure 4.10	Pairs Exchange Mutation .....	97
Figure 4.11	Chromosome: 2 ships, 4 customer ports and 2 fuel ports .....	99
Figure 4.12	Generated chromosomes .....	99
Figure 4.13	Crossover for $s'_1$ vs. $s'_8$ .....	110
Figure 4.14	Pairs exchange mutation .....	114
Figure 4.15	Repairing chromosomes .....	115
Figure 4.16	Hybrid Genetic Algorithm proposed .....	118
Figure 4.17	Chromosomes for initial population using the hybrid Genetic Algorithm .....	120
Figure 5.1	Routes of the benchmark; 40c-9d-8k .....	125
Figure 5.2	Routes of the benchmark; 28c-9d-9k .....	126
Figure 5.3	Routes of the benchmark; 45c-11d-11k .....	127
Figure 5.4	Routes of the benchmark; 32c-4d-8k .....	128
Figure 5.5	Routes of the benchmark; 34c-11d-11k .....	129
Figure 5.6	Routes of the benchmark; 63c-14d-11k .....	130
Figure 5.7	Routes of the benchmark; 18c-6d-8k .....	131
Figure 5.8	Routes of the benchmark; 28c-6d-11k .....	132

Figure 5.9	Routes of the benchmark; 12c-4d-8k .....	133
Figure 5.10	Routes of the benchmark; 53c-12d-11k .....	134
Figure 5.11	Routes of the benchmark; 24c-5d-10k .....	135
Figure 5.12	Performance of four algorithms in terms of fuel consumption.....	143
Figure 5.13	Performance of four algorithms in terms the number of ports of call .....	145
Figure 5.14	Performance of four algorithms in terms of the load factor .....	147
Figure 5.15	Routes generated by PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) .....	151
Figure 5.16	Routes generated by general Genetic Algorithm .....	155
Figure 5.17	Routes generated by hybrid Genetic Algorithm .....	159
Figure 5.18	Performance of three algorithms in terms the fuel consumption...	160
Figure 5.19	Performance of three algorithms in terms the number of ports of call .....	161
Figure 5.20	Performance of three algorithms in terms the load factor .....	162
Figure 5.21	Quadrant scale of PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) .....	163
Figure 5.22	Quadrant scale of general Genetic Algorithm .....	164
Figure 5.23	Quadrant scale of hybrid Genetic Algorithm .....	165
Figure 5.24	Routes proposed for minimum ships scenarios that generated by hybrid Genetic Algorithm .....	169
Figure 5.25	Quadrant scale for minimum ships scenarios .....	170

## LIST OF TABLES

Table 1.1	Sizes, types, and capacities of the ships owned by PT. PELNI (2010) .....	3
Table 1.2	Ship drafts of the ships owned by PT. PELNI (2010) .....	4
Table 1.3	Variety of VRP with similarities to our ship routing problem ... ..	9
Table 2.1	Number of segments in KTI and KBI served by PT. PELNI (2010)	17
Table 2.2	Ships owned by PT. PELNI (2010) .....	19
Table 2.3	Income and cost of the ships owned by PT. PELNI in 2010 .....	21
Table 2.4	Passenger distribution based on province .....	23
Table 2.5	Method used to solve the vehicle routing problem in PT. PELNI ...	36
Table 3.1	Comparison of four algorithms (Lau et al., 2010) .....	56
Table 3.2	Summary of literature review for GA parameter .....	63
Table 3.3	Summary of literature review on vehicle routing problem .....	65
Table 4.1	Specification of the ports .....	80
Table 4.2	Distances .....	80
Table 4.3	Passengers on board .....	80
Table 4.4	Specification of the ships .....	81
Table 4.5	The next nearest port to port-1 .....	82
Table 4.6	Routes for ship $k = 1$ .....	85
Table 4.7	Routes for ship $k = 2$ .....	86
Table 4.8	Output of phase II .....	87
Table 4.9	Sort all routes based on fuel consumption .....	89
Table 4.10	Chromosomes for the first generation .....	103
Table 4.11	Fitness value of each chromosome .....	104

Table 4.12	Fitness value, selection probability, cumulative probability and random number for selection .....	106
Table 4.13	New population after selection .....	108
Table 4.14	Check eligibility for crossover .....	109
Table 4.15	New population after crossover .....	112
Table 4.16	Fitness value and random number for mutation .....	113
Table 4.17	New population .....	117
Table 5.1	Best known solution for 11 benchmarks (PELNI, 2010) .....	124
Table 5.2	Solution of 11 benchmarks solved by heuristic algorithm .....	136
Table 5.3	Solution of 11 benchmarks solved by general Genetic Algorithm ..	137
Table 5.4	Solution of 11 benchmarks solved by hybrid Genetic Algorithm....	137
Table 5.5	Solution of 11 benchmarks solved by Heuristic Algorithm vs. PELNI .....	138
Table 5.6	Solution of 11 benchmarks solved by General GA vs. PELNI	139
Table 5.7	Solution of 11 benchmarks solved by Hybrid GA vs. PELNI	141
Table 5.8	Fuel consumption of 11 benchmarks in the four algorithms .....	142
Table 5.9	Number of ports of call from 11 benchmarks in the four algorithms .....	144
Table 5.10	Load factor from 11 benchmarks in the four algorithms .....	146
Table 5.11	Fuel consumption, number of ports of call and load factor of routes generated by PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) .....	149
Table 5.12	Routes generated by PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) .....	150
Table 5.13	Fuel consumption, number of ports of call and load factor of routes generated by general Genetic Algorithm .....	153
Table 5.14	Routes generated by general Genetic Algorithm .....	154
Table 5.15	Fuel consumption, number of ports of call and load factor of	

	routes generated by hybrid Genetic Algorithm .....	157
Table 5.16	Routes generated by hybrid Genetic Algorithm .....	158
Table 5.17	Fuel consumption, number of ports of call and load factor of routes proposed that generated by hybrid Genetic Algorithm	167
Table 5.18	Routes proposed that generated by hybrid Genetic Algorithm	168
Table 5.19	Comparison between existing routes and proposed routes .....	171

## LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

### Conferences

Yusuf, I., Baba, M. S., & Iksan, N. (2012, December). An Optimal Approach to Solve Rich Vehicle Routing Problem. In Proceedings of the 2012 international Multi-Conference on Computer, Electrical, Electronic and Mechanical Engineering (pp. 1-5).

Yusuf, I., Yani, A., & Baba, M. S. (2011, September). Approaches method to solve ships routing problem with an application to the Indonesian national shipping company. In Proceedings of the 2011 international conference on Computers, digital communications and computing (pp. 57-62). (SCOPUS).

### Journals

Yusuf, I., Iksan, N & Baba, M. S. (2014). Solving Rich Vehicle Routing Problem Using Three Steps Heuristic. *International Journal of Information Science and Intelligent System*, Vol.3, No. 1, pp. 53-72.

Yusuf, I., Baba, M. S., & Iksan, N. (2013). An optimal approach to solve rich vehicle routing problem. *International Journal of Computer Science and Electronics Engineering*, Vol.1, Issue 1, pp. 15 - 19.

Yusuf, I., Baba, M. S., & Iksan, N. (2012). A hybrid genetic algorithm for the rich vehicle routing problem. *Advances in Computer Science*, pp. 450 - 456.

Yusuf, I., Baba, M. S., & Iksan, N. (2013). Applied Genetic Algorithm For Solving Rich VRP. Submitted to Applied Artificial Intelligence Journal.

Yusuf, I., Baba, M. S., & Iksan, N. (2013). A Hybrid Genetic Algorithm for Ship Routing Problem. Submitted to Artificial Intelligence (Elsevier) Journal.

Yusuf, I., Baba, M. S., & Iksan, N. (2013). Ship Routing Problem Solved Using Hybrid Genetic Algorithm. Submitted to the Malaysian Journal of Computer Science (MJCS).



## LIST OF NOTATIONS

- $\delta^k$  = Ship draft of ship  $k$
- $\Phi^k$  = Number of engines used in ship  $k$
- $\theta^k$  = Maximum capacity of the ship's tank
- $\eta$  = Constant (0.16)
- $\mu$  = Efficiency (0.8)
- $b_{ij}^k$  = Load factor for ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$
- $f_{ij}^k$  = Fuel consumption for ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$
- $f_r^k$  = Fuel consumption for ship  $k$  to serve route  $r$
- $f_\alpha^k$  = Fuel consumption penalties with respect to the ship draft and the sea depth
- $f_b^k$  = Fuel consumption penalties with respect to the load factor
- $f_\gamma^k$  = Fuel consumption penalties with respect to the number of ports of call
- $g_{ij}^k$  = Number of passengers in ship  $k$ , travelling from port  $i$  to port  $j$
- $h_i$  = Sea depth of port  $i$
- $l_{ij}^k$  = Distance travelled by ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$ ;  $l_{ij}$  is necessity equal to  $l_{ji}$
- $L_r^k$  = Total distance travelled for route  $r$  served by ship  $k$
- $L^k$  = Maximum allowed routing distance for ship  $k$
- $t_i^k$  = Port time of ship  $k$  that stays in port  $i$
- $t_{ij}^k$  = Voyage time for ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$

$T_{ij}^k$  = Travel time by ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$  and stays in port  $i$  added  
travel time for sailing from port  $j$  to port  $i$  and stays in port  $j$

$T_r^k$  = Total time travelled for route  $r$  served by ship  $k$

$T^k$  = Maximum allowed routing time for ship  $k$

$nP$  = Number of ports

$P^k$  = Engine power of ship  $k$  (HP)

$q^k$  = Seat capacity of ship  $k$

$v^k$  = Speed of ship  $k$

$Y_r^k$  = Number of ports of call of ship  $k$  when serving route  $r$

## **CHAPTER 1 INTRODUCTION**

Transportation is fundamental to the development of a nation's industry and economy (Japan International Corporation Agency, 2004). Transportation problems are complex and involve solving multiple objectives at the same time. Many research groups worldwide have studied transportation problems; and have often simplified the issues using real world cases. The effectiveness of transportation systems depends on the suitability of routes for the various types of vehicles available. Related studies are known as vehicle routing problems (Pertiwi, 2005).

Vehicle routing problems, which are some of the most important studies in the fields of transportation, involves routes that are designed for the benefit of passengers and operators, employing optimal routes to meet the objectives and interests of both parties. Problems often faced by transportation service providers include limited allocation of resources (e.g. financial and infrastructure). Determining optimal routes must take into account the allocation of resources for an efficient transport service (Japan International Corporation Agency, 2004).

The vehicle routing problem is a combination of optimization processes seeking to service a number of customers with a number of vehicles. As a generic name, it is given to a whole class of problems in which a set of routes, for a fleet of vehicles based at one or more depots must be determined for geographically dispersed cities and customers (Cordeau et. al., 1997).

There are many variations that depend on the characteristics of the vehicles, customers, and facilities (Cordeau et. al., 1997). For example, the vehicles may be either identical or different (with respect to size); they may be restricted to serve each customer depending on their suitability and the customers; and the problem may involve a single facility or multiple facilities. Many cases require a combination of two or more of these variants in order to solve a real world problem.

### **1.1 Problem Statement**

In public transportation owned and operated by the government the most important factors to consider are accessibility and profitability. Accessibility consists of how to maximise the number of ports of call and profitability consists of how to minimise fuel consumption whilst maximising the load factor by satisfying a number of predetermined constraints (PELNI, 2010).

Accessibility usually reduces profit; an increasing profit tends to reduce accessibility. To increase profit, fuel consumption may have to be reduced, but this may affect the number of ports of call. However, increasing profits by decreasing the number of ports of call will decrease accessibility. The goal of increasing profit can conflict with the aim of increasing accessibility. To overcome these problems, an operational strategy is required to minimise conflicts of interest between accessibility and profitability.

In this research, PELNI's routing was chosen as the case study. PELNI is a transportation company owned and operated by the Indonesian government. PELNI lost Rp . 1,427,610,866,209 in 2007 and Rp. 1,561,235,420,278 in 2008 (PELNI, 2008).

A way to reduce losses in existing available resources (i.e., ships and their crews) is the optimization of routes. There are two important things to consider in the optimum routes of our case study; namely accessibility and profitability. In this research, we used computational intelligence to help create a route that met both of these conditions.

PELNI operates ships of different sizes, types and capacities. Hence, the problem is deemed to be a Heterogeneous fleet Vehicle Routing Problem (HVRP). Table 1.1 shows the sizes, types, and capacities of the ships used.

**Table 1.1 Sizes, types, and capacities of the ships owned by PT. PELNI (2010)**

No	S H I P	Capacity (Seats)	Engine Power (HP)	Speed (Knot)
1	KM. A W U	1,312	2,176	11
2	KM. BINAIYA	1,325	2,176	12
3	KM. BUKIT RAYA	1,518	2,176	13
4	KM. BUKIT SIGUNTANG	2,513	8,700	16
5	KM. CIREMAI	2,612	8,700	17
6	KM. DOBONSOLO	2,602	8,700	17
7	KM. DORO LONDA	3,204	11,587	17
8	KM. GUNUNG DEMPO	1,583	8,160	18
9	KM. KELIMUTU	1,198	2,176	10
10	KM. KELUD	2,404	11,587	18
11	KM. KERINCI	2,126	8,500	16
12	KM. LABOBAR	3,018	11,421	19
13	KM. LAMBELU	2,513	8,700	16.5
14	KM. LAWIT	1,198	2,176	11
15	KM. LEUSER	1,325	2,176	11
16	KM. NGGAPULU	3,410	11,587	18
17	KM. PANGRANGO	594	1,632	9
18	KM. SANGIANG	593	1,632	10
19	KM. SINABUNG	2,402	11,587	19
20	KM. SIRIMAU	1,312	2,176	11
21	KM. TATAMAILAU	1,312	2,176	11
22	KM. TIDAR	2,554	8,700	17
23	KM. TILONGKABILA	1,518	2,176	11
24	KM. UMSINI	1,518	8,500	16
25	KM. WILIS	595	1,632	10

The sea depth of each port may be different and since PELNI uses a heterogeneous fleet, the ship's drafts would also be different. A ship may only visit a port if ship's draft is not equal to or greater than the sea's depth at that port. Hence, the routing is deemed to be a Site Dependent Capacitated Vehicle Routing Problem (SDCVRP). Table 1.2 shows the ship's draft of the ships used and the sea depths of each port shown in Appendix A.3.

**Table 1.2 Ship drafts of the ships owned by PT. PELNI (2010)**

No.	Ship	Ship Draft (meter)
1	KM. A W U	4.2
2	KM. BINAIYA	4.2
3	KM. BUKIT RAYA	4.2
4	KM. BUKIT SIGUNTANG	5.9
5	KM. CIREMAI	5.9
6	KM. DOBONSOLO	5.9
7	KM. DORO LONDA	5.9
8	KM. GUNUNG DEMPO	5.9
9	KM. KELIMUTU	4.2
10	KM. KELUD	5.9
11	KM. KERINCI	5.9
12	KM. LABOBAR	5.9
13	KM. LAMBELU	5.9
14	KM. LAWIT	4.2
15	KM. LEUSER	4.2
16	KM. NGGAPULU	5.9
17	KM. PANGRANGO	4.2
18	KM. SANGIANG	4.2
19	KM. SINABUNG	5.9
20	KM. SIRIMAU	4.2
21	KM. TATAMAILAU	4.2
22	KM. TIDAR	5.7
23	KM. TILONGKABILA	4.2
24	KM. UMSINI	5.9
25	KM. WILIS	4.2

Each ship serves only one route, and that route must include at least one fuel port. If the number of fuel ports is more than one, the problem is then deemed to be a Multi Depot Vehicle Routing Problem (MDVRP). There are 12 fuel ports in Indonesia; namely

Ambon, Balikpapan, Belawan, Benoa, Bitung, Kupang, Makassar, Pontianak, Semarang, Surabaya, Tanjung Priok and Ternate (PELNI, 2010).

The distance travelled from port  $i$  to port  $j$  may not be the same as that of port  $j$  to port  $i$ . This results in an Asymmetric Vehicle Routing Problem (AVRP). The distances between two ports are shown in Appendix A.4.

By satisfying a number of predetermined constraints, we propose to determine a combination of routes that will have minimum fuel consumption, maximum number of ports of call, and maximum load factor. These constraints consist of two soft constraints and three hard constraints. The soft constraints are ship draft and load factor, and the hard constraints are travel time, travel distance, and that a route must include at least one fuel port.

A vehicle has to deliver to  $n$  different ports, and then have  $n!$  possible route solutions. If the number of ports is 10 then we have 3,628,800 possible route solutions and if the number of ships is 10 then we have 36,288,000 possible route solutions for a single objective. To demonstrate how difficult this problem can be; imagine that the number of ports is 65, and the number of ships is 25 with three objectives.

This research proposes the use of a population search algorithm (Liu et al., 2004) to solve the problem. Such algorithms operate on several generations of solution populations and are able to generate several solutions together in a single iteration. The population search algorithm is a branch of the meta-heuristic method and can be applied to multi-objective optimisation problems (Liu et al., 2004).

## 1.2 Aims and Objectives

This research aims to develop an algorithm that will find the optimal route for four different variants of vehicle routing problems i.e., the Heterogeneous fleet Vehicle Routing Problem (HVRP), Site Dependent Capacitated Vehicle Routing Problem (SDCVRP), Multi Depot Vehicle Routing Problem (MDVRP), and Asymmetric Vehicle Routing Problem (AVRP) with multiple goals. This problem arises from the real situation faced by PT. PELNI (an Indonesian state-owned ship company). Two important factors of this state-owned ship company are accessibility and profitability. The proposed algorithm is meant to:

1. Maximise the number of ports of call
2. Maximise the number of load factor
3. Minimise fuel consumption.

The objectives of this research are as follows:

- i. Objective 1: To investigate a variety of vehicle routing problems with similarities to the ship routing problem in our case study.**

The vehicle routing problem has many variations that depend on the characteristics of the vehicles, the customers, and the facilities. In many cases, a combination of two or more of these variants for solving a real world problem was needed. Therefore, we need determine the variant of the vehicle routing problem that has similarities with the ship routing problem in our case study.

- ii. Objective 2: To identify the objective function and constraints of the ship routing problem in our case study.**

In our case study, the two important factors to consider in the ship routing problem in our case study are accessibility and profitability. Accessibility and profitability will be used to analyse the performance of the routes. Therefore, we need to



determine which suitable objective function can be used to analyse the performance of the routes in our case study.

Since the ships in PT. PELNI are of different sizes, this may restrict these vehicles from serving each port; depending on their suitability to the port. This will lead to both soft and hard constraints. Therefore, we need to determine the soft and hard constraints in our case study's ship routing problem.

**iii. Objective 3: To develop an algorithm based on a population search algorithm**

The proposed algorithm will be used to solve the problem of suitable objective functions by satisfying a number of predetermined constraints. Therefore, we need to determine how to represent the objective function and satisfy a number of predetermined constraints into a mathematical model.

This research proposes using a population search algorithm to solve the vehicle routing problem. Therefore, we need to determine how to represent the candidate solution into a population set.

This research seeks to develop an algorithm to find the optimal route in four different variants of the vehicle routing problem (as mentioned in Objective 1) and with multiple goals. Therefore, we need to determine how to develop an algorithm that can be used to solve four different vehicle routing problem variants with multiple goals.

**iv. Objective 4: To evaluate the functionality and performance of the algorithm, by carrying out several experiments.**

The Performances of the algorithm proposed in Objective 3 can be evaluated by:

- Comparing the proposed algorithm with algorithms presented by other researchers.
- Comparing the routes generated by the proposed algorithm with the existing case study route.

### **1.3 Research Methodology**

This research was carried out using the following four phases.

- Phase 1 - Identifying the problem.

To give a deeper understanding of the ship routing problem, we reviewed literature by collecting information on other vehicle routing problems and identifying the relevant issues of ship routing in our case study. A study was conducted to investigate the performance measurement tools of ship routing and identify their efficiency in the existing route. Data about ships, passengers, and ports used was collected for the existing route.

- Phase 2 - Mathematical representation of the problem.

To represent the problem in a mathematical form, we determined the objective function and constraints of the problem. We studied the variety of vehicle routing problems that were similar to the ship routing in our case study. We summarized our findings in Table 1.3.

The overall problem consists of minimising fuel consumption, maximizing the number of ports of call, and the load factor. Meanwhile, the constraints relates to the ship's draft, load factor, travel time, travel distance, and inclusion of at least one fuel port for each route.

**Table 1.3 Variety of VRP with similarities to our ship routing problem**

<b>Variety VRP</b>	<b>Description</b>
Heterogeneous fleet vehicle routing problem (HVRP)	Ships operate with different sizes, types and capacity.
Site dependent capacitated vehicle routing problem (SDCVRP)	Sea depth of each port may be different; the ship draft should not be equal to or greater than the sea depth.
Multi depot vehicle routing problem (MDVRP)	Each ship serves exactly one route and the route must include at least one fuel port where the number of fuel ports is more than one.
Asymmetric vehicle routing problem (AVRP)	Sailing distance from port $i$ to port $j$ and port $j$ to port $i$ may be different.

- Phase 3 - Development of the algorithm

To develop the algorithm, the problem was represented in a mathematical model. The algorithm was based on a population search algorithm. The nearest neighbour method was used during the initialisation process to increase the performance of the population search algorithm. Three algorithms were tested using our case study data; namely the heuristic algorithm, the general genetic algorithm, and the proposed algorithm.

- Phase 4 - Evaluation of the algorithm

Finally, in order to evaluate the algorithm, we carried out several experiments to determine whether it was effective at solving the ship routing problem in our case study. We also carried out several other experiments to measure the performance of the algorithms by comparing the results produced with those of the existing method.

## **1.4 Thesis Layout**

This thesis contains six chapters. In this chapter, we begun by defining the problem statement, highlighting the importance of the vehicle routing problem, explaining the aims and objectives of this thesis, and briefly describing the research methodology.

Chapter 2 is a literature review of the ship routing problem used in our case study. Three aspects of ship transportation are described i.e., ports, vehicles used and the passengers/cargo being transported. The survey which was conducted on passenger ships in our case study is also presented.

In Chapter 3, the literature review of the vehicle routing problem variants associated with the ship routing problem in our case study are investigated. Algorithms used in earlier researches for solving vehicle routing problems are discussed.

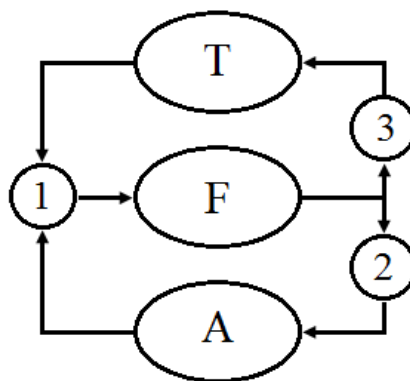
Chapter 4 describes the development of the heuristics algorithm, the general genetic algorithm, and the proposed algorithm. Meanwhile, Chapter 5 presents the results of our experiments. Data from different algorithms were compared and a discussion on the experimental result is also presented in this chapter.

Finally, Chapter 6 presents the conclusions of the present research and suggests possible directions for future research.

## CHAPTER 2 SHIP ROUTING PROBLEM IN INDONESIA

Transportation can be defined as the movement of people or goods for a particular purpose from one location to another using a transfer mode together with the appropriate infrastructure. Efficient transportation affects individuals, communities and economies and it could increase the rate of growth of a community (Christiansen et al., 2005).

Transportation system pattern can be defined by three basic variables i.e., the transportation system (T), the activity system (A) and the pattern of flows in the transportation system (F). The activity system is the pattern of social and economic activities while the pattern of flows in the transportation system is the origins, destinations, routes, and volumes of goods and people moving through the system (Christiansen et al., 2005).



**Figure 2.1 Pattern of the relationships in transportation system**

The kind of relationship identified among these variables i.e., the flow pattern in the transportation system is determined by both the transportation system and the activity system. There are three components that influenced the interaction of transportation system (Christiansen et al., 2005):

- 1) User (individuals), whether a shipper of goods or a passenger, makes decisions about when, where, how, and whether to travel.
- 2) Operator (groups), the operator of particular transportation facilities or services makes decisions about vehicle routes and schedules, prices to be charged and services offered, the kinds and quantities of vehicles to be included in the fleet, the physical facilities to be provided.
- 3) Regulator (government/institutions), makes decisions on taxes, subsidies, and other financial matters that influence users and operators; on the provision of new or improved facilities, and on legal and administrative devices to influence, encourage, or constrain the decisions of operators or users.

One of the problems commonly encountered in transportation system is to determine that the area has transportation services which are economical, efficient, and feasible so as to meet the transportation needs of users. The efficiency of a transportation system relies on choosing optimal routes (Pertiwi, 2005).

In general, routes are designed with the interests of both users and operators, so we get the optimal route expected to meet the goals. The problems often faced by transportation service providers are financial and infrastructure limitations. Service providers must choose these attributes wisely as determining the optimal routes must take into account the allocation of finances and infrastructure.

There are various modes of transportation including rail, motor vehicle, air and sea. In archipelagic countries with long shorelines and many distant islands, such as Indonesia, ship transportation plays a significant role in domestic trades (Christiansen et al., 2005). Indonesia is an archipelago that includes roughly 17,508 islands with a total area of 741,052 square miles and an area of ocean of 35,908 square miles. The Indonesian

archipelago stretches 3,181 miles from east to west (Longitude: 97°E - 141°E) and 1,094 miles from north to south (Latitude: 6°N - 11°S).

Indonesia needs a system of inter-island transportation that can assist in overcoming isolation arising from geographic differences. Increasing economic growth will lead to further shifts in air travel, but ship transportation still holds a very important role in Indonesia, given the vastness of the Indonesian archipelago (Japan International Corporation Agency, 2004).

PT. PELNI is a state-owned ship company that handles ship transportation problems in Indonesia. The establishment of PT. PELNI backed by a national mission aimed to smooth national distribution flows in Indonesia; particularly through sea transportation. PT. PELNI provides inter-region and inter-insular transportation facilities (PELNI, 2010). PT. PELNI has a vision to be a solid shipping line with an optimal national network. In order to realise that vision, PT. PELNI has the following missions (PELNI, 2010):

- 1) Managing and developing sea transportation in order to ensure the community's accessibility to support the realisation of 'wawasan nusantara' (PELNI, 2010).
- 2) Increasing the contribution of income to the state, and employees, and playing a role in the environmental development and services to the community.
- 3) Applying good corporate governance principles in all aspects of the company.

**Figure 2.2 Indonesia archipelago**



High profit can be obtained by not servicing the area with fewer passengers. However PT. PELNI is required to reach the widest possible area in Indonesia so that it can serve the purpose of transportation in relatively undeveloped areas, stopping at islands, including the small outer islands in Indonesia's marine line (PELNI, 2010). Therefore, it is necessary to find a solution to enable PT. PELNI to serve the purpose of transportation in relatively undeveloped areas, whilst still considering the profit.

## **2.1 Port**

Geographically, distribution networks in Indonesia are divided into two main regions namely East Indonesia Region (Kawasan Timur Indonesia, KTI) and Western Indonesia Region (Kawasan Barat Indonesia, KBI). The KTI consists of 16 provinces e.g. Nusa Tenggara Barat, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur, Sulawesi Utara, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Tenggara, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Barat, Maluku, Maluku Utara, Papua Barat and Papua; while the KBI consists of 17 provinces e.g. Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam, Sumatera Utara, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, Lampung, Kepulauan Bangka Belitung, Kepulauan Riau, DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, Jawa Timur, Banten and Bali.

In 2010, PT. PELNI was serving 85 ports (PELNI, 2010):

- 1) 19 ports in eight provinces in KBI region: Belawan, Gunung Sitoli, Sibolga, Padang, Bliyu, Tanjung Pandan, Batam, Kijang, Letung, Midai, Natuna, Serasan, Tarempa, Tanjung Balai, Tanjung Priok, Semarang, Surabaya, Bena and Denpasar.

**Figure 2.3 National shipping networks served by PT. PELNI in 2010**

- 2) 66 ports in 15 provinces in KTI region: Bima, Lembar, Ende, Kalabahi, Kupang, Labuanbajo, Larantuka, Loweleba, Marapokot, Maumere, Waingapu, Pontianak, Kumai, Sampit, Batu Licin, Balikpapan, Nunukan, Samarinda, Tarakan, Bitung, Karatung, Lirung, Miangas, Tahuna, Uluksau, Banggai, Kolonedale, Luwuk, Pantolan, Poso, Toli Toli, Makassar, Parepare, Bau Bau, Kendari, Raha, Wanci, Gorontalo, Tongkahu, Ambon, Banda, Bula, Dobo, Geser, Ilwaki, Kisar, Leti, Namlea, Namrole, Saumlaki, Tapa, Tual, Sanana, Ternate, Fak Fak, Kaimana, Manokwari, Sorong, Agats, Biak, Jayapura, Merauke, Nabire, Serui, Timika and Wasior.

**Table 2.1 Number of segments in KTI and KBI served by PT. PELNI (2010)**

No.	SHIP	2010	
		KTI	KBI
1	KM. Awu	13	5
2	KM. Binaiya	8	4
3	KM. Bukit Raya	2	16
4	KM. Bukit Siguntang	19	0
5	KM. Ciremai	14	5
6	KM. Dobonsolo	11	5
7	KM. Dorolonda	17	1
8	KM. Gunung Dempo	9	3
9	KM. Kelimutu	21	3
10	KM. Kelud	0	6
11	KM. Kerinci	11	1
12	KM. Labobar	10	3
13	KM. Lambelu	11	5
14	KM. Lawit	2	9
15	KM. Leuser	5	7
16	KM. Nggapulu	19	0
17	KM. Pangrango	18	0
18	KM. Sangiang	24	0
19	KM. Sinabung	19	2
20	KM. Sirimau	8	7
21	KM. Tatamailau	12	0
22	KM. Tidar	14	2
23	KM. Tilong Kabila	21	1
24	KM. Umsini	11	1
25	KM. Wilis	11	3
<b>TOTAL</b>		310	89
		<b>399</b>	

The sea depth of each port may differ from the other as shown in Appendix A.3. There are 12 fuel ports in Indonesia namely Ambon, Balikpapan, Belawan, Benoa, Bitung, Kupang, Makassar, Pontianak, Semarang, Surabaya, Tanjung Priok and Ternate (PELNI, 2010).

## 2.2 Ship

Ships operate between ports and are used for loading and unloading of cargo and passengers. They also need to load fuel, fresh water, and supplies, as well as to discharge waste. Ports impose physical limitations on the dimensions of the ships (ship draft, length and width), and charge fees for their services.

Ships come in a variety of types for different uses and it can be categorised based on (Japan International Corporation Agency, 2004):

### 1) Cargo ship

Cargo ships can be classified as followed:

- **Container ships** are cargo ships that transport their entire load in truck-size containers, in a technique called containerisation. They form a common means of commercial inter-modal freight transport.
- **Bulk carriers** are cargo ships used to transport bulk cargo items such as ore or food staples (rice, grain, etc.). A bulk carrier could be either dry or wet.
- **Tankers** are cargo ships for the transportation of fluids, such as petroleum products, chemicals, and vegetable oils.

### 2) Passenger ship

Most passenger ships operate on regular, frequent and return services. Passenger ships are part of the public transport systems of many waterside cities and islands.

### 3) Cargo-passenger ships

Cargo-passenger ships (called Roll-On/Roll-Off (RORO) ships) are cargo ships designed to carry wheeled cargo such as automobiles, truck, trailers or railway carriages. RORO vessels have built-in ramps which allow the cargo to be efficiently ‘rolled on’ and ‘rolled off’ the vessel when in port. In archipelagic countries, RORO is used as to carry passengers and their vehicles.

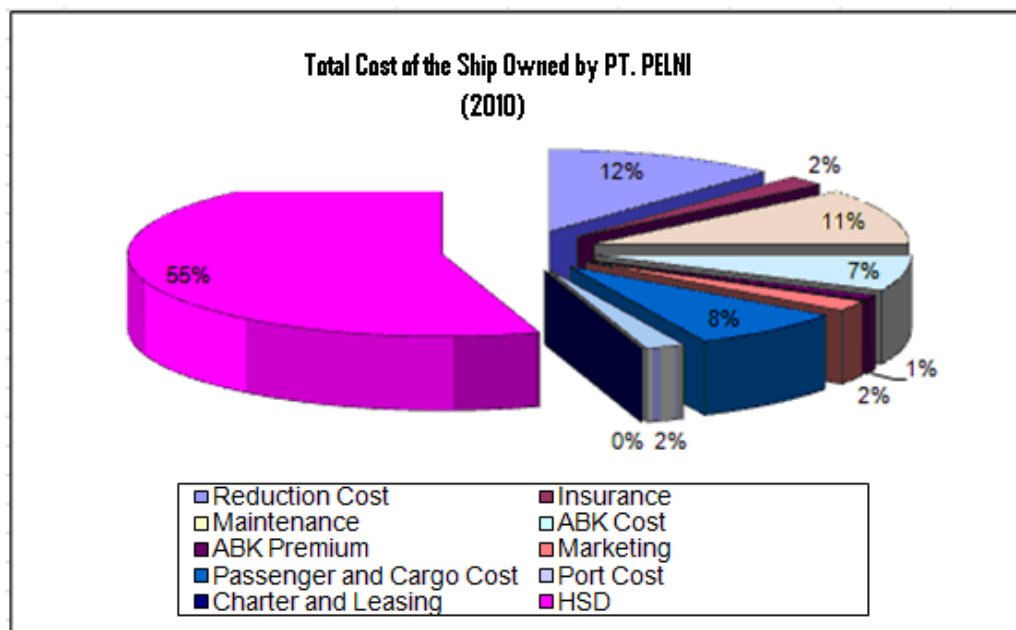
**Table 2.2 Ships owned by PT. PELNI (2010)**

No	SHIP	Capacity (Seats)	Engine Power (HP)	Speed (Knot)	Fuel Consumption (Liter(s)/Hours)	Performance (Miles/Hour)
1	KM. A W U	1,312	2,176	11	557.06	12.661
2	KM. BINAIYA	1,325	2,176	12	557.06	13.812
3	KM. BUKIT RAYA	1,518	2,176	13	557.06	14.963
4	KM. BUKIT SIGUNTANG	2,513	8,700	16	2,227.20	18.416
5	KM. CIREMAI	2,612	8,700	17	2,227.20	19.567
6	KM. DOBONSOLO	2,602	8,700	17	2,227.20	19.567
7	KM. DORO LONDA	3,204	11,587	17	2,966.27	19.567
8	KM. GUNUNG DEMPO	1,583	8,160	18	2,088.96	20.718
9	KM. KELIMUTU	1,198	2,176	10	557.06	11.510
10	KM. KELUD	2,404	11,587	18	2,966.27	20.718
11	KM. KERINCI	2,126	8,500	16	2,176.00	18.416
12	KM. LABOBAR	3,018	11,421	19	2,923.78	21.869
13	KM. LAMBELU	2,513	8,700	16.5	2,227.20	18.992
14	KM. LAWIT	1,198	2,176	11	557.06	12.661
15	KM. LEUSER	1,325	2,176	11	557.06	12.661
16	KM. NGGAPULU	3,410	11,587	18	2,966.27	20.718
17	KM. PANGRANGO	594	1,632	9	417.79	10.359
18	KM. SANGIANG	593	1,632	10	417.79	11.510
19	KM. SINABUNG	2,402	11,587	19	2,966.27	21.869
20	KM. SIRIMAU	1,312	2,176	11	557.06	12.661
21	KM. TATAMAILAU	1,312	2,176	11	557.06	12.661
22	KM. TIDAR	2,554	8,700	17	2,227.20	19.567
23	KM. TILONGKABILA	1,518	2,176	11	557.06	12.661
24	KM. UMSINI	1,518	8,500	16	2,176.00	18.416
25	KM. WILIS	595	1,632	10	417.79	11.510

In 2010 PT PELNI operates 25 passenger ships to service its routes as summarised in Appendix C.1 and each route was served by exactly one ship. Table 2.2 showed the

capacity, engine power, speed, fuel consumption per hour, and performance of ships used.

According to PT. PELNI's 2010 annual report, fuel cost was the greatest cost in operating passenger ships, as shown in Figure 2.4. Allocation for fuel cost (HSD = High Solar Diesel) in 2010 was about 55% of total cost.



**Figure 2.4 Operational cost of PT. PELNI in 2010**

Table 2.3 showed the income, total cost and fuel cost of each ship operated in 2010. The fuel cost was about 55% of total cost. Based on Table 2.3, each ship spend more on fuel than the value of their income except for KM. Binaiya, KM. Bukit Raya, KM. Bukit Siguntang, KM. Leuser, KM. Pangrango and KM. Sangiang. Based on Table 2.3, the total cost was greater than the total income of all ships.

**Table 2.3 Income and cost of the ships owned by PT. PELNI in 2010**

### **2.3 Passenger**

The population of the KTI region is approximately 44,737,300 people with a land area of about 1,294,919.70 km<sup>2</sup>. Meanwhile, the population of the KBI region is approximately 189,428,600 people, with a land area of about 616,011.62 km<sup>2</sup> (Statistik, 2010). The average population density in KTI is 35 people/km<sup>2</sup> and in KBI it is about 308 people/km<sup>2</sup>.

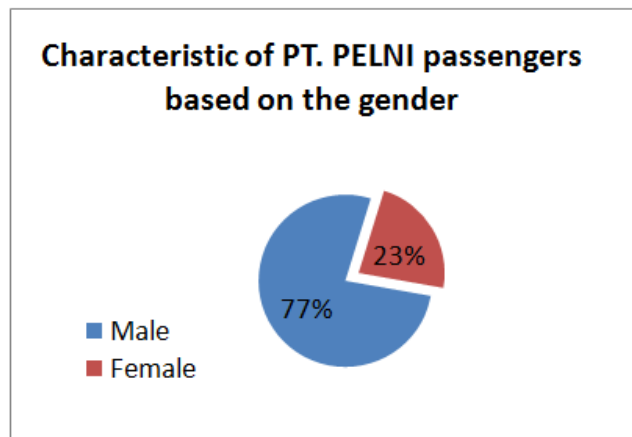
Table 2.4 shows the number of embarkations and disembarkations of passengers in each province in 2010. The total number of passengers was 8,881,436; of which 7,090,147 (80 %) were from the KTI region and 1,791,289 (20 %) were from the KBI region. This shows that passengers in the KTI region dominated the services of PT. PELNI.



**Table 2.4 Passenger distribution based on province**

We conducted a survey on PT. PELNI's passenger ships between June and September 2011. Samples were recorded in June 2011, July 2012, and September 2012. These periods were chosen because June 2011 represented average days, July 2011 represented school holidays, and September 2011 represented the peak time (Ied). The total number of respondents was 500, of which 17 could not be used (invalid).

The distribution of samples was comprised of 30 % from KM. Lambelu, 30 % from KM. Kelud, and 40% from KM. Bukit Raya. KM. Lambelu sailed within the KTI region, KM. Kelud sailed within the KBI region, and KM. Bukit Raya sailed within both of these regions. The results of the survey, which show the characteristics of PT. PELNI's passengers, are presented as follows:

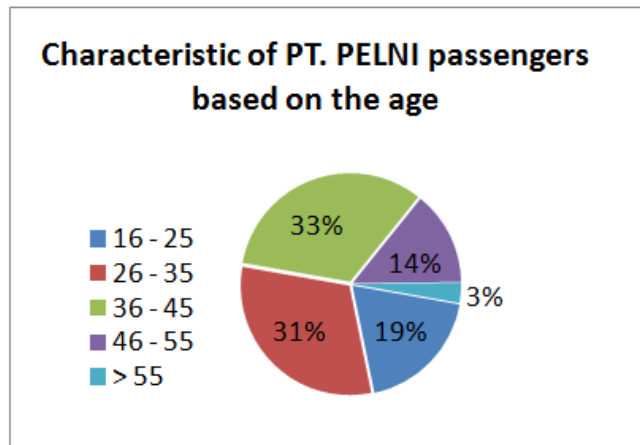


**Figure 2.5 Characteristics of PT. PELNI passengers; based on gender**

Figure 2.5 shows the characteristics of PT. PELNI passengers based on gender, where 77 % were male and 23 % were female. This shows that males dominated the services of PT. PELNI.

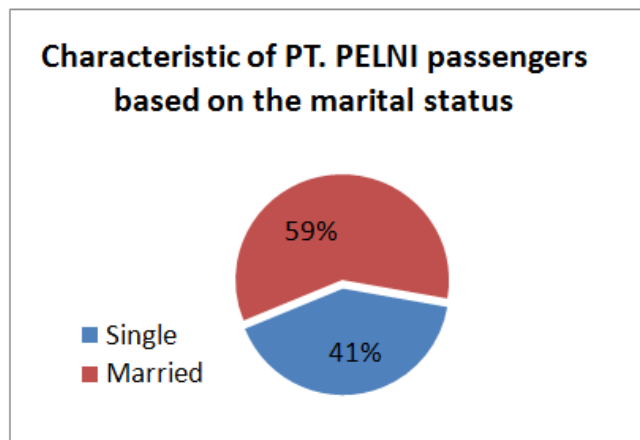
Figure 2.6 shows the characteristics of PT. PELNI passengers based on age, where the 16-25 age group was accounted for 19 %, the 26-35 age group 31 %, the 36-45 age group 33 %, the 46-55 age group 3 %, and those above 55 years old accounted for 3 %.

This shows that the 36-45 age group dominated the services of PT. PELNI.



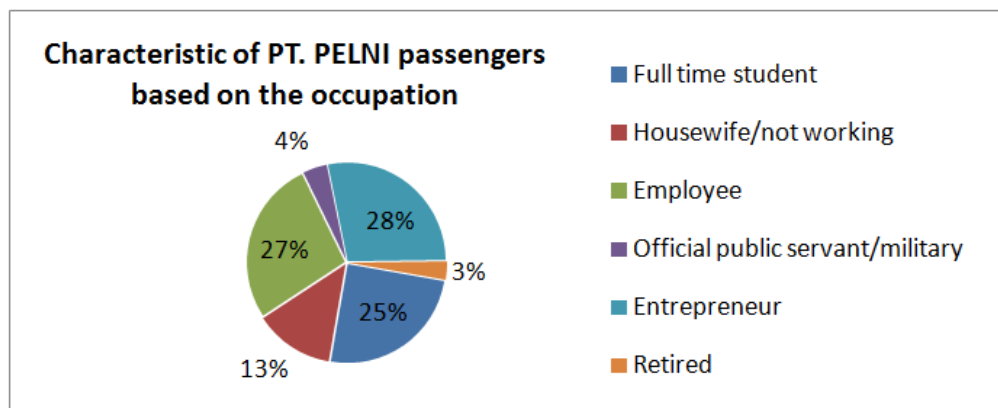
**Figure 2.6 Characteristics of PT. PELNI passengers; based on age**

Figure 2.7 shows the characteristics of PT. PELNI passengers based on marital status, where single passengers accounted for 41 % and married passengers 59 %. This shows that married passengers dominated the services of PT. PELNI. Interviews revealed that PT. PELNI passengers generally travelled with their families and friends.



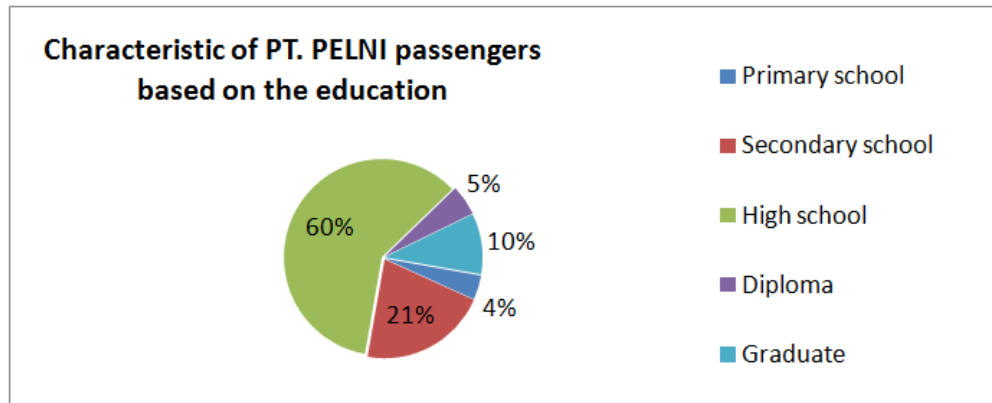
**Figure 2.7 Characteristics of PT. PELNI passengers; based on marital status**

Figure 2.8 shows the characteristics of PT. PELNI passengers based on occupation. Fulltime students accounted for 24 %, housewives/not working accounted for 13 %, employees 27 %, official servants/military 4 %, entrepreneurs 28 %, and retirees 3 %. This shows that entrepreneurs dominated the services of PT. PELNI. Based on interviews, entrepreneurs bought goods from other islands (such as; Java and Batam) using the services of PT. PELNI. They did this because shipping costs were cheaper; and the process was safer because they accompanied their goods. Other occupational groups that dominated the services of PT. PELNI included employees. Based on interviews, employees generally came from other islands.



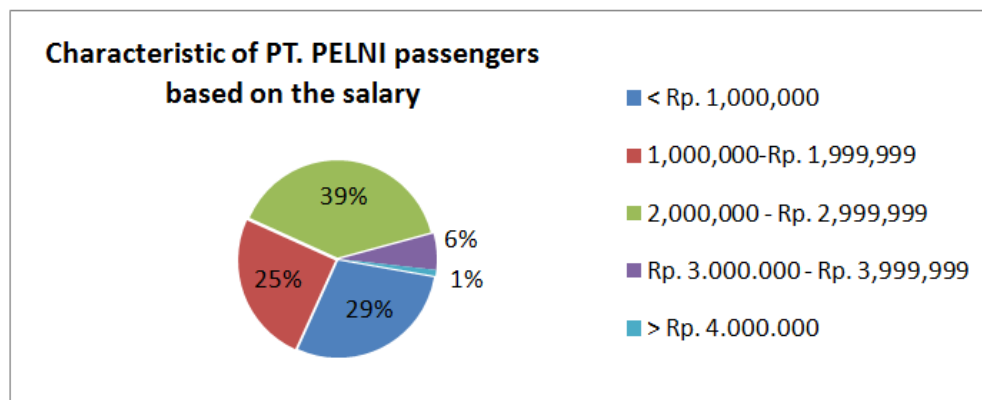
**Figure 2.8 Characteristic of PT. PELNI passengers; based on the occupation**

Figure 2.9 shows the characteristics of PT. PELNI passengers based on education. Primary education accounted for 4 %, secondary school was about 21 %, high school 60 %, diploma 5 %, and graduates 10 %. This shows that passengers with a high school education dominated the services of PT. PELNI.



**Figure 2.9 Characteristics of PT. PELNI passengers; based on education**

Figure 2.10 shows the characteristics of PT. PELNI passengers based on salary. Salaries less than Rp. 1,000,000 accounted for 39 %, salaries between Rp. 1,000,000 and Rp. 1,999,999 was 25 %, salaries between Rp. 2,000,000 and Rp. 2,999,999 was 29 %, salaries between Rp. 3,000,000 and Rp. 3,999,999 was 6 %, and salaries Rp. 4,000,000 and above was 1 %. This shows that the services of PT. PELNI were dominated by passengers with salaries between Rp. 2,000,000 and Rp. 2,999,999.

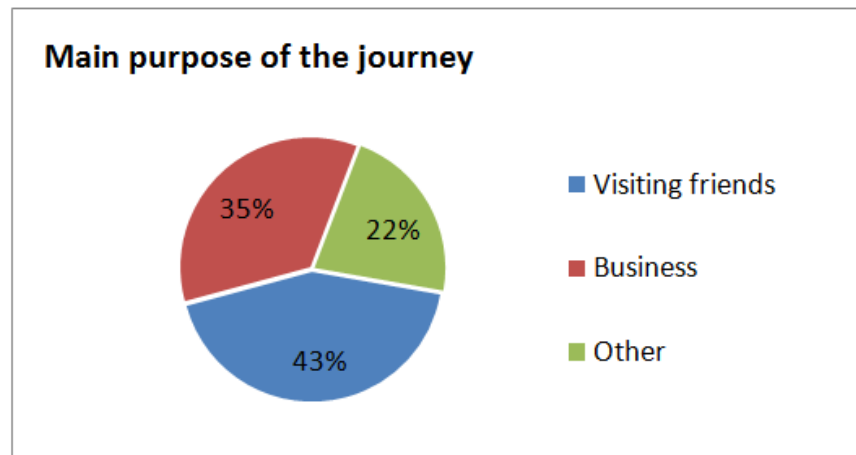


**Figure 2.10 Characteristics of PT. PELNI passengers; based on salary**

The survey shows that most of the passengers using PT. PELNI services were male, aged 36-45, married, entrepreneurs, high school educated, and earned an average salary of between Rp. 2,000,000 and Rp. 3,000,000 per month.

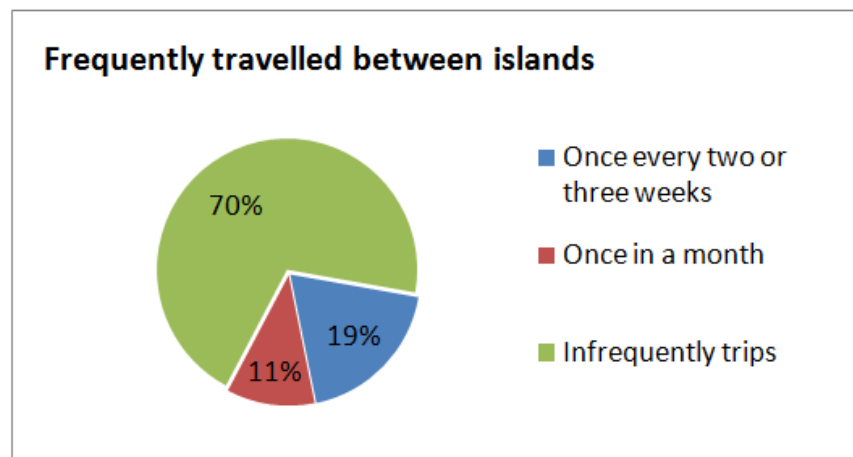
Results of the survey show that:

- 1) 43 % of passenger's main purpose of journey was to visit friends or relatives (as shown in Figure 2.11).



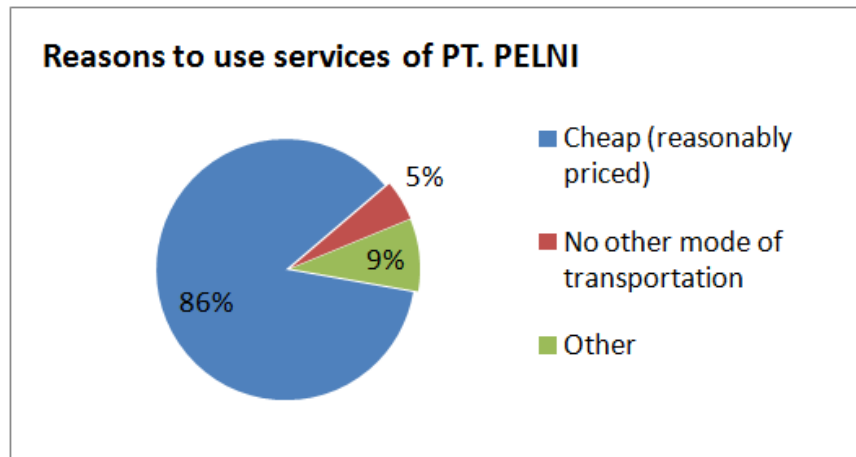
**Figure 2.11 Main purpose of journey (2010)**

- 2) 70 % travelled between islands infrequently (once or twice a year) as shown in Figure 2.12.



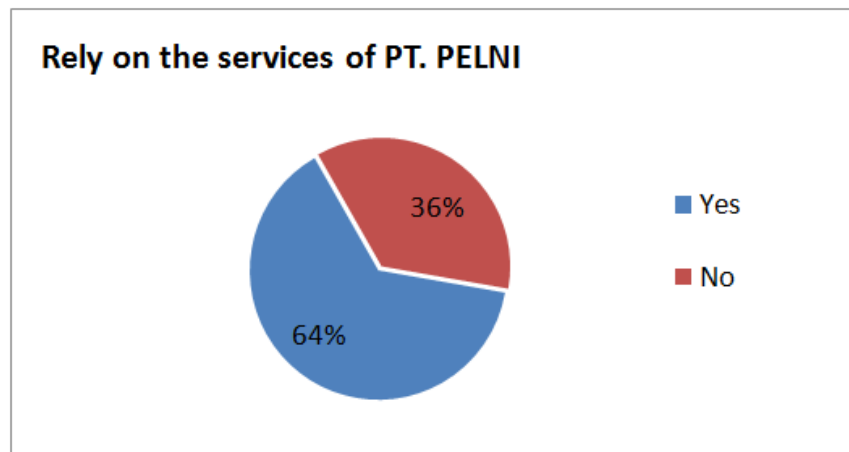
**Figure 2.12 Frequently travelled between islands (2010)**

- 3) 86 % said that they used PT. PELNI because it was cheap (reasonably priced) as shown in Figure 2.13.



**Figure 2.13 Reasons to use PT. PELNI services (2010)**

- 4) 64% of respondents relied on the services of PT. PELNI when they travelled between islands as shown in Figure 2.14.



**Figure 2.14 Rely on the services of PT. PELNI (2010)**

Based on the results, the main reason for passenger’s use of ship transportation was to reduce transportation costs.

## **2.4 Earlier Research about the Routing Problem in PT. PELNI**

PT. PELNI is a state-owned shipping company that was established to address the issue of ship transportation in Indonesia. According to their financial reports, operational costs were always an issue, where HSD costs were greater than that of their income; which always led to large subsidies being given. This was caused by PT. PELNI's requirement to reach the widest possible areas in Indonesia; so that they could provide transportation to relatively underdeveloped areas with fewer passengers. One way to dramatically reduce this problem is through improved routes (Ginting, 2003; Pertiwi, 2005).

Ginting (2003) used the concepts of relationship between the components of public transport performance to solve PT.PELNI's routing issues. Ginting (2003) used three components:

- 1) Service input e.g., operating expenses  
The amount of resources expended to produce output (transport services).
- 2) Service output e.g., available seat capacity  
The number of service provider outputs.
- 3) Consumption e.g., operating revenue  
The usage of the service output produced.

The relationship between public transport performances components are described as follows (Ginting, 2003):

- 1) Cost efficiency  
The concept of cost efficiency is compared between service output and service input. Cost efficiency occurs when service output is greater than the input.



2) Service effectiveness

The concept of service effectiveness is compared between service output and consumption. Service effectiveness occurs when service output is equal to consumption.

3) Cost effectiveness

The concept of cost effectiveness is compared between service input and consumption. Cost effectiveness occurs when service input is equal to consumption.

Three indicators of this relationship, which is defined into the load factor, are calculated by:

$$\text{Load Factor} = \frac{\text{Pax on Board}}{\text{Seat capacity}} \quad (2.1)$$

Ginting (2003) proposed route optimisation for PT. PELNI by considering two aspects:

- 1) Frequency of ship visits on a route, and
- 2) Operating costs and tariff rates.

Optimisation was applied to existing routes without the creation of new routes. The addition of frequency of visits was made to the route that demanded a high load factor with a value of over 100%, and a reduction in the frequency of visits to the low demand routes below 65%. As a result, the voyage frequency of KM. Bukit Siguntang, KM. Dobonsolo, KM. Lambelu and KM. Kambuna would be reduced once a year. However, this could not be used to solve the real problem in PT. PELNI. According to an interview conducted with Mr Adi Karsyaf, SH., on 25th April 2011 “ships operated in PT. PELNI have at least 23 voyage times where a voyage time is equal to 14 days”.

Another research conducted by Pertiwi (2005) proposed to re-organise routes of PT. PELNI in 2004. The ship routing issue was solved by using a set of covering heuristics.

The solution approach consisted of the following two steps:

- 1) Generating routes

Feasible routes were generated to establish a set of routes that did not violate the constraints of sea-depth, travel time, and routes having at least one fuel port.

This phase was carried out by choosing the first port for the first ship and the next port was selected based on the shortest distance from the previous port. This was done until the travel time of a route was equal to (or less than) 14 days. This process was repeated for all other ships, the complete process of which is shown in Figure 2.15.

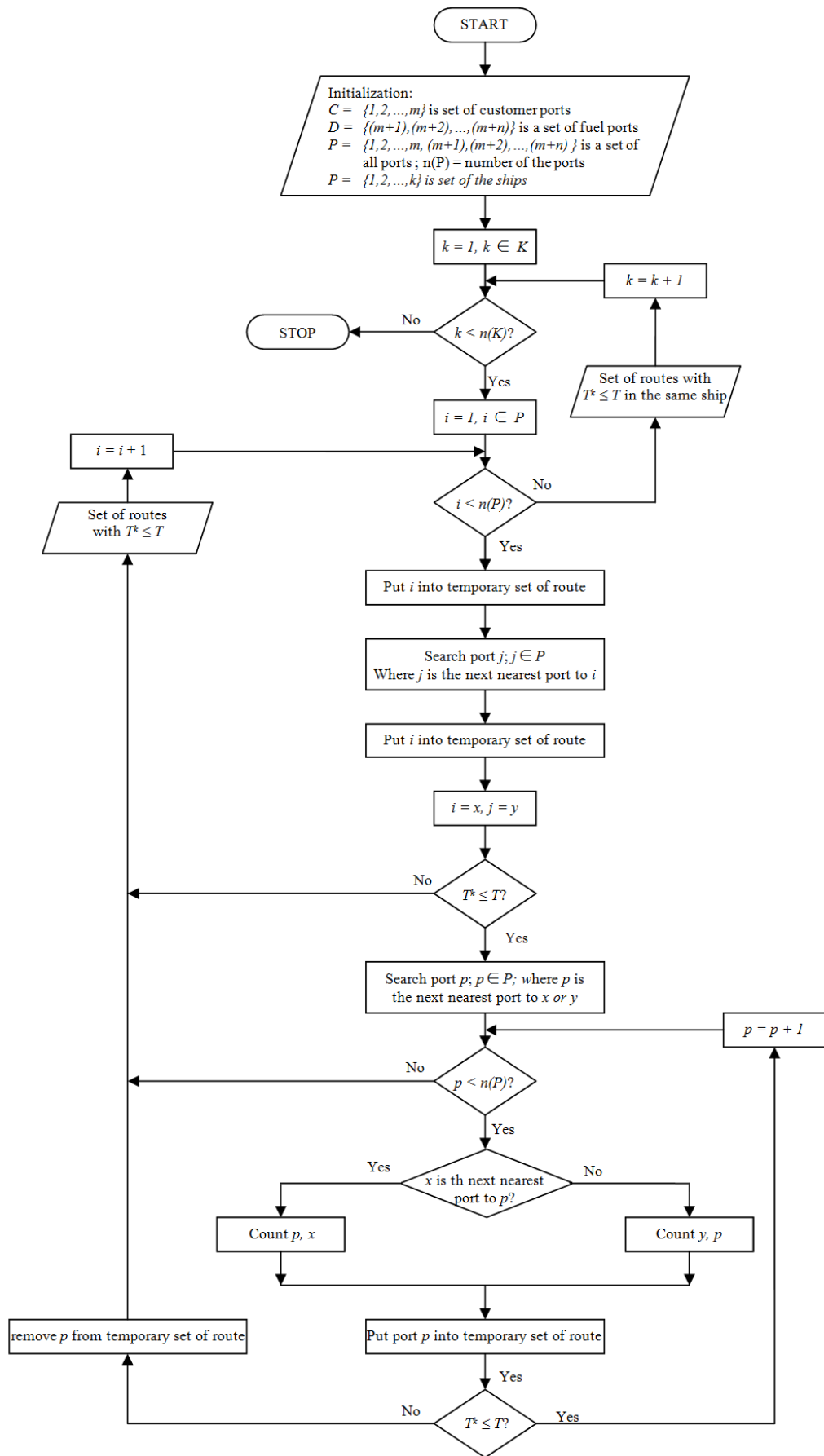


Figure 2.15 Generating routes in Pertiwi (2005)

2) Choosing the best routes

This phase aimed to choose a set of routes that satisfied constraints with minimum cost. A penalty would be imposed for routes that violated one or more constraints.

This phase was carried out by choosing the best combination of routes that served all of the ports and used all of the ships. The process of choosing the best routes is shown in Figure 2.16.

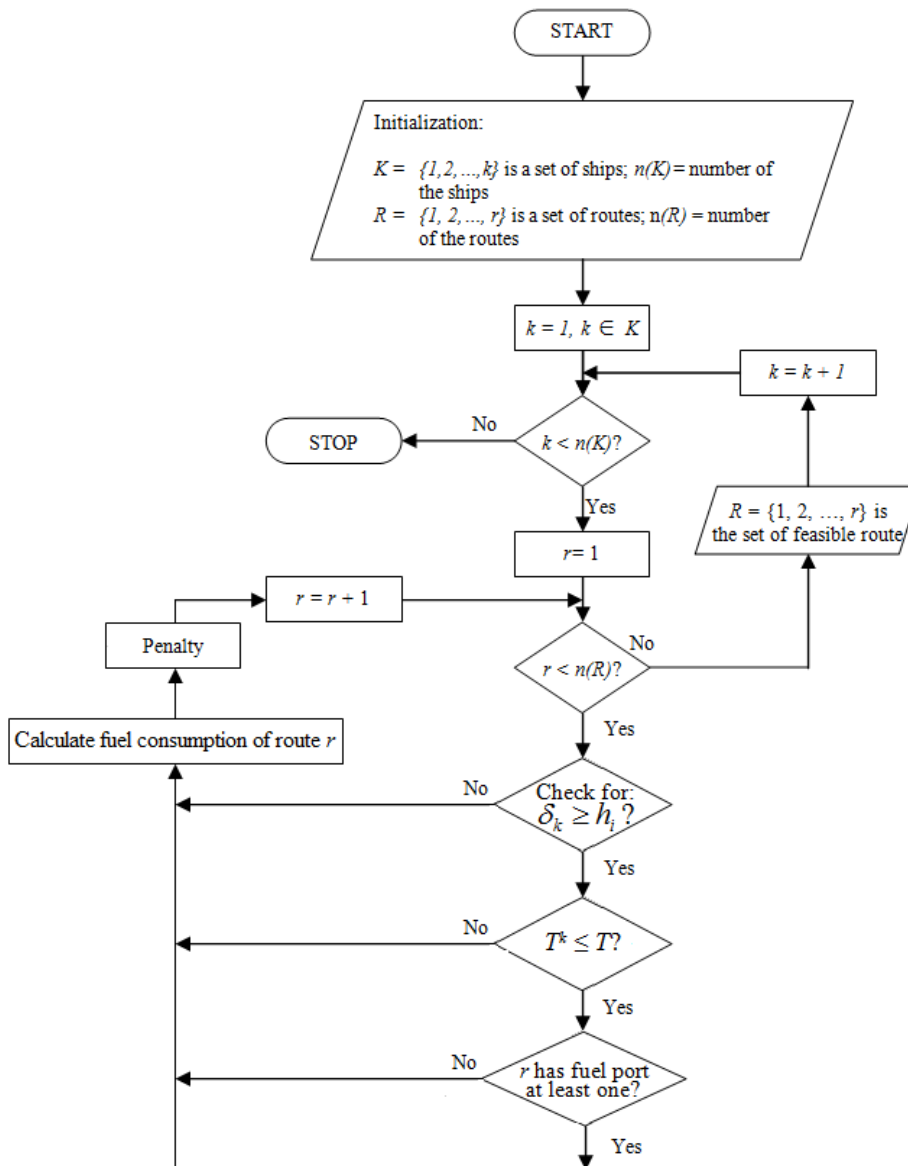


Figure 2.16 Choosing the best routes in Pertiwi (2005)

According to an interview conducted with Mr. Adi Karsyaf SH on 25th April 2011, he said that there are some disadvantages to the algorithm proposed by Pertiwi (2005), namely:

- 1) The travel distance is ignored.

PT. PELNI operates different types of ships; therefore, the fuel tank capacity of each ship is different. Since the fuel tank capacity of each ship is different the maximum travel distance of each ship would also be different.

- 2) The load factor is ignored.

The ideal load factor in PT. PELNI is 65 %.

- 3) The number of ports of call is ignored.

Since the number of ports of call is ignored, the route made is not supportive of the vision of PT. PELNI (could not be applied into a real situation in PT. PELNI).

In the research by Pertiwi (2005), the goal was to minimise the total voyage cost where the load factor and number of ports of call would be ignored. The solution produced offered to lower the total voyage cost by 9.72 %; compared to the existing 2004 route.

## **2.5 Summary**

In this chapter, we discussed our case study i.e., PT. PELNI. The two most important parts of the PT. PELNI study are accessibility and profitability. Accessibility usually reduces profit, while an increase in profit tends to reduce accessibility. To increase profit, a route needs to have minimum fuel consumption, which affects the number of ports of call. PT. PELNI's ships use a High Solar Diesel (HSD) fuel and PT. PELNI spent 55 % of their total costs on for fuel in 2010.

Previous researches, related to the routing problem in PT. PELNI are shown in Table 2.5. The goal of the existing routes proposed by PT. PELNI is to maximise the number of ports of call, and the goal of the routes proposed by Pertiwi (2005) is to minimise fuel consumption. Ginting's (2003) proposed routes considered two aspects; namely frequency of ship visits on a route, and operating costs and tariff rates. However, this method could not be used to solve the real problem in PT. PELNI, because several ships would be reduced to one voyage a year.

**Table 2.5 Method used to solve the vehicle routing problem in PT. PELNI**

	Method Used	Profitability		Accessibility
		Fuel consumption	Load Factor	Number of Ports of Call
Existing route PT. PELNI (2010)	PELNI method	NO	NO	YES
Pertiwi (2005)	Set covering	YES	NO	NO
Ginting (2003)	Components of the performance of public transport adjusted	YES	YES	NO

Based on the literature review, no other research exists with the goals to maximise number of ports of call, maximise load factor, and minimise fuel consumption, which could be used to solve the real problem in PT.PELNI. We have conducted a study, and we will discuss the vehicle routing problem in the next chapter in order to investigate the vehicle routing problem variants associated with the ship routing problem, along with the methods used to solve each variant of the vehicle routing problem.

## CHAPTER 3 VEHICLE ROUTING PROBLEM

A vehicle routing problem is a general combinatorial optimization problem that has become a key component of transportation management. Dantzig & Ramser (1959) first introduced vehicle routing problems. General vehicle routing problems are defined on connected graph  $G$ . Let  $G = (V, A)$  be a graph where  $V$  is a set of nodes (vertices) and  $A$  is the set of arcs (edges). Let  $C = (c_{ij})$  be a cost matrix associated with  $A$ . The matrix  $C$  is symmetric when  $c_{ij} = c_{ji}$  and asymmetric otherwise.

A general vehicle routing problem consists of determining several vehicle routes with the minimum cost for serving a set of customers, whose geographical coordinates and demands are known in advance. A vehicle visits each customer only once. Typically, vehicles are homogeneous and have the same capacity restrictions. The vehicle must start and finish its tour at the depot, and the problem is to construct a route at the minimum travel cost. The VRP lies between the travelling salesman problem (TSP) and the bin-packing problem (BPP) (Falkenauer, 1996; Lupsa et al., 2010; Reinelt, 1994).

The travelling salesman problem aims to determine the shortest tour in which all the specified disjointed subsets of the vertices of a graph are visited. The travelling salesman needs to visit each city exactly once, starting and ending in his home town (Bonyadi et al., 2008; Greco & Gerace, 2008; Wei, 2008). The goal is to find the shortest tour through all the cities. To describe a travelling salesman problem as a vehicle routing problem, a vehicle routing problem with one depot, one vehicle with an unlimited capacity (or set all demands to zero), a cost function proportional to only the distance, and an arbitrary number of customers (cities) are used (Liu, 2008; Matai et al., 2010).

A bin-packing problem is described as follows: given a finite set of numbers (the item sizes) and a constant to specify the capacity of the bin, determine the minimum number of bins needed where all the items have to be inside exactly one bin and the total capacity of the items in each bin has to be within the capacity limits of the bin. In a bin packing problem, objects of different volumes must be packed into a finite number of bins to suit the vehicle capacity in a way that minimizes the number of bins used. A bin-packing problem can be described as a vehicle routing problem by considering the variant of the vehicle routing problem with one depot and a cost matrix of all the zeroes (Falkenauer, 1996).

Some vehicle routing problem variants and the unique constraints are:

1. Multiple Depot Vehicle Routing Problem (MDVRP)

The multiple depot vehicle routing problem is a vehicle routing problem with multiple depots (Cordeau et al., 1997; Dondo & Cerdá, 2007; Nagy & Salhi, 2005; Renaud et al., 1996; Salhi & Sari, 1997).

2. Capacitated Vehicle Routing Problem (CVRP)

The capacitated vehicle routing problem is a vehicle routing problem with an additional constraint requiring all vehicles within the fleet to have a uniform carrying capacity for a single commodity. The commodity demands along any route assigned to a vehicle must not exceed the capacity of the vehicle. There are two types of capacitated vehicle routing problems:

i. Homogeneous fleet vehicle routing problem

In a homogeneous fleet vehicle routing problem (or uniform fleet vehicle routing problem), each vehicle in the fleet has the same capacity. The only difference is that a route is considered feasible if the total demand of all the customers on a route does not exceed the capacity Of the vehicle. The total demand of all the customers cannot be greater than the total capacity of all



the vehicles, and those vehicles must be big enough, i.e. the demand of a customer is never greater than the capacity of the vehicles (Lin et al., 2009; Nagata & Bräysy, 2009).

ii. Heterogeneous fleet vehicle routing problem

In a heterogeneous fleet vehicle routing problem (or HVRP), the fleet is composed of different vehicle types, each with its own capacity. Restrictions, similar to the ones defined for the homogeneous vehicle routing problem apply, for the maximum demand per route, and the maximum total demand is in relation to the capacity of the vehicles (Brandão, 2011; Choi & Tcha, 2007; Li et al., 2007; Ochi et al., 1998).

3. Site Dependent Capacitated Vehicle Routing Problem (SDCVRP)

A site dependent capacitated vehicle routing problem is a variant of the heterogeneous capacitated vehicle routing problem where not every type of vehicle can serve every type of customer because of site-dependent restrictions (Chao et al., 1998; Cordeau & Laporte, 2001; Nag et al., 1988).

4. Asymmetric Vehicle Routing Problem (AVRP)

An asymmetric vehicle routing problem is a vehicle routing problem with a travel distance from port  $i$  to port  $j$ , i.e.,  $l_{ij}$  is not necessary equal to  $l_{ji}$  (Choi et al., 2003).

### 3.1 Multi Depot Vehicle Routing Problem

The multi-depot vehicle routing problem (MDVRP) is a general vehicle routing problem with multiple depots. A company may have several depots from which it serves customers. If the customers are clustered around the depots, it is possible to model these distribution problems as a set of vehicle routing problems. However, if it isn't clear which customers should be served from which depot, a multi-depot vehicle routing problem can be used to find the best solution (Nagy & Salhi, 2005; Salhi & Sari, 1997).

In a multi depot vehicle routing problem, each depot stores and supplies various products, and has a number of identical vehicles with the same capacity to serve customers who demand different quantities of various products. Each vehicle starts the tour from its resident depot, delivers products to a number of customers, and returns to the same depot (Cordeau et al., 1997; Renaud et al, 1996). The goal of a multi-depot vehicle routing problem, in which the total demand of commodities is served from several depots, is to make each route satisfy the constraints while beginning and returning to the same.

Ho et al. (2008) proposed using a hybrid genetic algorithm to solve multi-depot vehicle routing problem. They used three steps in the initialization, i.e. grouping, routing and scheduling. The grouping was done based on the distance between the customers and the depots, the routing was based on Clarke and Wright's saving method, while the scheduling was by the nearest neighbour heuristic. The objective was to minimise the total delivery time spent in the distribution by assigning the customers to the nearest depot. A computational study showed that the best results were achieved for the initial population by using the 'Clarke and Wright saving' method (Clarke & Wright, 1964). The nearest neighbours were randomly compared to the initial population.

### **3.2 Heterogeneous Fleet Vehicle Routing Problem**

The capacitated vehicle routing problem (CVRP) is the most common and basic variant of the vehicle routing problem. The capacitated vehicle routing problem is a generic name given to a whole class of problems in which each vehicle has the same loading capacity, starts from only one depot, and then routes through to a number of customers (Lin et al., 2009).

A set of routes for a fleet of vehicles based together must be determined for a number of geographically dispersed customers, and the vehicles must be loaded to the maximum capacity. All customers have a known demand for a single commodity, each customer can only be visited by one vehicle, and each vehicle has to return to the depot. The service time unit can be transformed into a distance unit. The loading and travelling distance of each vehicle cannot exceed the loading capacity and the maximum travelling distance respectively of each vehicle. All the vehicles in the capacitated vehicle routing problem are homogeneous and have the same capacity, while the size of the fleet is unlimited (Nagata & Bräysy, 2009).

Many variants of the capacitated vehicle routing problem relax one or both of these conditions. One variant of the capacitated vehicle routing problem is the heterogeneous fleet vehicle routing problem (HVRP). In a heterogeneous fleet vehicle routing problem, the fleet is composed of a fixed number of vehicles with differences in their equipment, capacity, or cost, and in which the number of available vehicles is fixed a priori (Baldacci et al., 2008; Gendreau et al., 1999; Pessoa et al., 2009; Taillard, 1999). The decision is how to best utilize the existing fleet to serve customer demands (Choi & Tcha, 2007; Li et al., 2007; Prins, 2009).

Vehicle routing problems are complicated in real-life contexts when the vehicle fleets are heterogeneous. Using a heterogeneous fleet of vehicles has multiple advantages. In some cases, it is possible to service customers requiring small vehicles because of accessibility restrictions. Notable examples are size and weight constraints which may even vary over time, as exemplified by the physical dimension constraints of a ship, including the draft restrictions of the ship that vary with the tide, the available berth space in ports and the sea depth of ports (Ochi et al., 1998; Penna et al., 2011; Yaman, 2006; Tarantilis et al., 2004).

In a heterogeneous fleet, vehicles of different carrying capacities provide the flexibility to allocate capacity according to the customers' varying demands in a cost effective way by deploying appropriate vehicle types to areas with analogous concentrations of customers (Prins, 2002; Subramanian et al., 2012; Tarantilis et al., 2003).

Jeon et al., (2007) used a hybrid Genetic Algorithm to solve the heterogeneous fleet vehicle routing problem (HVRP) and the multi-depot vehicle routing problem (MDVRP), where the initial population method simultaneously used both an initial solution by using a heuristic and a random generation method. The random generation method provided solutions created from random numbers and a global search. The initial population underwent the following techniques: a minimization process for an infeasible solution, a gene exchange process, a route exchange process, and a flexible mutation rate. The objective was to minimize distance and the results proved that the hybrid genetic algorithm performed better than the general Genetic Algorithm.

### **3.3 Site Dependent Capacitated Vehicle Routing Problem**

A site-dependent capacitated vehicle routing problem is a variant of the heterogeneous capacitated vehicle routing problem where not every vehicle type is suitable for serving every customer because of site-dependent restrictions (Archetti et al., (2010); Cordeau & Laporte, 2001).

In a site-dependent capacitated vehicle routing problem, the fleet has many types of vehicles and there are vehicle site compatibilities between the customer sites and vehicle types. The problem consists of assigning compatible vehicle types to each customer and designing vehicle routes for the vehicles of each type, as in a vehicle routing problem (Chao et al., 1998; Nag et al., 1988). Chao et al. (1999) proposed an algorithm for

solving the dependent capacitated vehicle routing problem. The algorithm consists of two steps: obtain a feasible solution, and improve the feasible solution via a sequence of uphill and downhill moves.

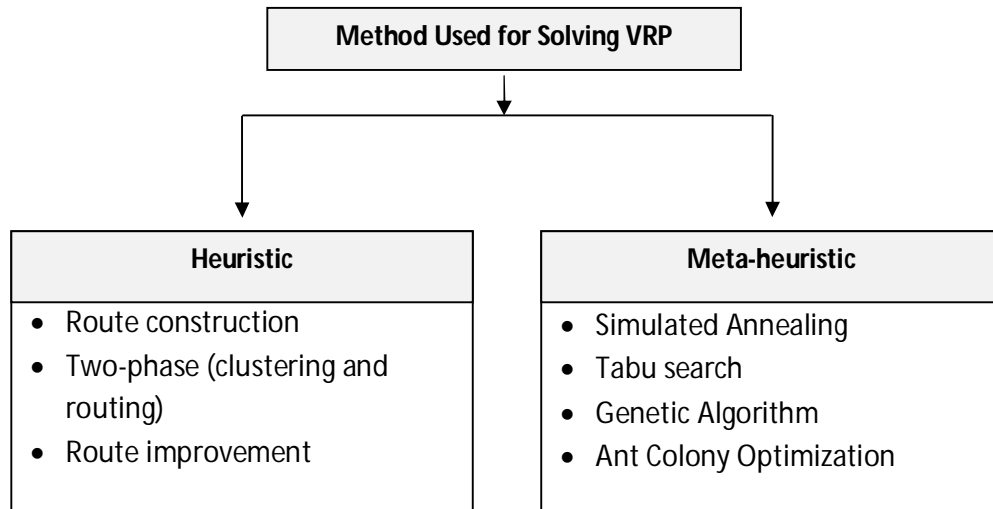
### **3.4 Asymmetric Vehicle Routing Problem**

An asymmetric vehicle routing problem (AVRP) is a variant of the heterogeneous capacitated vehicle routing problem (HCVRP), where travel distance from port  $i$  to port  $j$ , i.e.,  $l_{ij}$ , does not necessarily equal  $l_{ji}$  (Choi et al., 2003). An asymmetric vehicle routing problem is related to the asymmetric travelling salesman problem (ATSP). An asymmetric travelling salesman problem is a generalized travelling salesman problem in which the distance between a pair of cities is not the same from the opposite direction.

### **3.5 Solution to the VRP**

The vehicle routing problem (VRP) occurs between the travelling salesman problem (TSP) and the bin-packing problem (BPP). The TSP and BPP are types of NP-hard combinatorial optimization problems. Thus, the existence of a known algorithm that can solve all cases to optimality in a reasonable execution time is not guaranteed.

Methods have been proposed for addressing the VRP. These methods are distinguished by using heuristics and metaheuristics. Some of the widely used solutions for various VRP combinations are illustrated in Figure 3.1.



**Figure 3.1 Method used for VRP**

### 3.5.1 Heuristic for VRP

The heuristic method is a procedure for solving mathematical problems by using an intuitive approach, wherein the structure of the problem can be interpreted and analysed intelligently to obtain a reasonable solution (Silver et al., 1980). Laporte and Semet (2002) classified the VRP heuristic methods based on the route construction methods into two groups: two-phase methods, and route improvement methods.

Novoa et al. (2006) developed a heuristic algorithm based on the maximum insertion concept to solve the VRP. Pertiwi (2005) used a set-covering heuristic to solve the ship routing problem. This solution approach consists of two steps, namely, the generation of shipping routes, and the selection of the best shipping routes.

Pertiwi (2005) adopted a nearest neighbour method to generate shipping routes. The nearest neighbour method compares the distribution of distances from a given point to its nearest neighbour. The nearest neighbour starts with a randomly chosen port and adds the nearest unvisited port to the last port in the tour until all the ports are visited.

### 3.5.1.1 Route Construction

Route construction methods are among the first heuristic methods for the VRP and are still implemented for several routing applications. These algorithms typically start from an empty solution and construct routes iteratively by inserting one or more customers until all the customers are served. Route construction methods have three primary components:

1. Initialization criterion
2. Selection criterion that specifies which customers are chosen for insertion at the current iteration
3. Insertion criterion to determine the location of chosen customers in the current routes

A heuristic approach in the route construction method is the saving algorithm. This algorithm was proposed by Clarke & Wright (1964). The saving algorithm is based on the concept of saving an estimate of the cost reduction obtained by sequentially serving two customers in the same route rather than in two separate routes. If  $i$  is the last customer of a route and  $j$  is the first customer of another route, the associated saving is defined as  $s_{ij} = c_{i0} + c_{0j} - c_{ij}$ .

The steps in the saving algorithm process are as follows:

- Step 1:  $n$  dedicated routes (round trips that service only one store) are determined; one route corresponds to one  $n$  store.
- Step 2: Savings in distance,  $s_{ij}$ , are computed by combining every possible pair of stores into one:  $s_{ij} = c_{i0} + c_{0j} - c_{ij}$
- Step 3: Savings are ordered in a decreasing fashion. Given that negative  $S$  values are undesirable, negative values are omitted from the list.

Step 4: A route is built by adding pairs that do not violate any of the set constraints in order to allow the pairs to appear in the list until the route is full or until the list has been exhausted. The resulting suppliers form a cluster.

Step 5: Step 4 is repeated until all the stores are routed or until the list has been exhausted.

### **3.5.1.2 Two Phase (Clustering and Routing) Method**

Two-phase methods are based on the decomposition of the VRP solution process into two separate sub problems:

1. Clustering

The partition of customers is defined as subsets that correspond to a route.

2. Routing

The sequence of customers is determined on each route.

In a cluster first - route second method, customers are first grouped into clusters, and the routes are determined by appropriately sequencing the customers within each cluster. In a route first - cluster second method, a giant tour of all the customers is constructed in the first phase and then subdivided into feasible routes.

#### **A. Cluster First - Route Second Method**

Different techniques have been proposed for the clustering phase, where the cluster first - route second method is employed in the routing phase. The sweep algorithm is often considered a cluster first - route second approach. This algorithm was developed by Gillett & Miller (1974), Wren (1971), and Wren & Holliday (1972).



The algorithm begins with an arbitrary customer and then sequentially assigns the remaining customers to the current vehicle. The assignment is accomplished by considering customers in the order of increasing polar angles with respect to the depot and the initial customer. If the assignment of the current customer to the current vehicle is not feasible, a new route is initialized for the current customer. Once all the customers are assigned to the vehicles, each route is defined separately by solving a vehicle routing problem.

Another algorithm under the cluster first - route second approach is the truncated branch-and-bound method developed by Christofides et al. (1979). In this algorithm, a set of routes is determined through an adaptation of an exact branch-and-bound algorithm that employs a branching-on-routes strategy. The decision tree contains as many levels as the number of available vehicles. At each level of the decision tree, a given node corresponds to a partial solution that is composed of complete routes. The descendant nodes correspond to all possible routes including a subset of the un-routed customers. The running time of the algorithm is controlled by limiting the number of routes generated at each level to one.

## **B. Route First - Cluster Second Method**

The route first - cluster second method is an alternative method for solving the vehicle routing problem. It starts from the route construction phase. In the route construction, the path representation encodes a unique, big journey that serves all the customers. The second step is clustering. The clustering procedure starts from an initial solution obtained based on the route construction phase, and it is clustered into feasible routes. The clustering procedure attempts to find a better neighbouring solution in terms of the number of vehicles, while maintaining solution feasibility (Beasley, 1983). Beasley (1983), Haimovich & Kan (1985),

and Bertsimas & Simchi-Levi (1996) provided several examples of algorithms classified under the route first -cluster second method.

### **3.5.1.3 Route Improvement**

The problem in route improvement is the improvement of initial solutions generated by other heuristics. This problem can be solved by a Local Search algorithm. A Local Search algorithm starts from a given solution; hence, a Local Search method applies simple modifications, such as arc exchanges or customer movements, to obtain the neighbouring solutions efficiently. If an improved solution is identified, the new solution is used as the current solution and the process iterates; otherwise a local minimum is identified (Lin, 1965).

### **3.5.2 Metaheuristic for VRP**

The word metaheuristic is derived from two Greek words: “heuristic” which means “to find” and “meta” which means “in an upper level.” A metaheuristic is a high-level problem-independent algorithmic framework that provides a set of guidelines or strategies to develop heuristic optimization algorithms. Nowadays, metaheuristics are widely used to solve important practical combinatorial optimization problems. Several metaheuristics have been applied to the vehicle routing problem, e.g. Simulated Annealing (Kuo, 2010), Tabu Search (Lin et al., 2009), Genetic Algorithms (Liu et. al., 2009), and Ant Colony Optimization (Mazzeo & Loiseau 2004).

#### **A. Simulated Annealing**

Simulated Annealing is derived from the annealing process, in which a solid is heated until it melts. Subsequently, the temperature is slowly decreased (according

to the annealing schedule) until the solid reaches the lowest energy or ground state. If the initial temperature decreases rapidly, the solid in the ground state will contain defects or imperfections. The simple implementation of the simulated annealing algorithm, which usually provides a local search with better results, facilitates its adoption into local search methods (e.g. the best improvement local search). However, although the algorithm has been proven to converge to the optimum, it converges in infinite time. Thus, in addition to the slow cooling requirements of the solid, this algorithm is not as fast as its counterparts (Kirkpatrick et al., 1983).

Kuo (2010) used the Simulated Annealing to solve the vehicle routing problem. The Simulated Annealing model requires the temperature to be cooled at each iteration. To decide on the initial temperature and the final temperature, Kuo (2010) applied the Simulated Annealing as follows:

- Choose temporary Simulated Annealing parameters.
- Use the temporary Simulated Annealing parameters to solve the proposed problem with several different initial solutions.
- Let  $Z_{max}$  be the maximum value when using different initial solutions to maximize the proposed problem.
- Let  $Z_{min}$  be the minimum value when using different initial solutions to minimize the proposed problem.
- Let  $e^{-(Z_{max}-Z_{min})/U} = 0.5$  and  $e^{-(Z_{max}-Z_{min})\times 0.0001/U_A} = 0.05$ , then find  $U$  and  $U_A$  where;  $U$  is the initial temperature and  $U_A$  is the final temperature.

## **B. Tabu Search**

Glover proposed the Tabu Search in 1986 (Brandao, 2011; Zachariadis et al., 2009). The word "taboo" is derived from Tongan, which is a Polynesian language,

used by natives of the island of Tonga to refer to holy objects that cannot be touched. The basic principle of the Tabu Search is to pursue the best improvement of the Local Search whenever the latter encounters a local minimum by allowing non-improving moves. The rule employed in defining neighbourhoods is important to most local search heuristics (Gendreau et al., 1994; Gendreau et al., 2006; Glover, 1990; Osman, 1993).

Lin et al., (2009) used the Simulated Annealing method and combined it with the Tabu Search to solve the vehicle routing problem. Let,

$X$  be generated using neighbourhood algorithm;

$X_{best}$  be the current best solution;

$Y$  be the next solution;

$F_x$  be the objective function value of  $X$ ;

$F_{cur}$  be the current objective function; and

$T$  be the current temperature.

First, the current temperature  $T$  is set to  $T_0$  for the proposed algorithm. Next, an initial solution,  $X$ , is generated by a neighbourhood algorithm. The current best solution,  $X_{best}$ , is set to be equal to  $X$ , and the current objective function value,  $F_{cur}$ , is set to be equal to the objective function value  $F_x$  of  $X$ . The obtained best objective function value,  $X_{best}$ , is set to be equal to  $F_{cur}$ . For each iteration, the next solution  $Y$  is generated from  $X$  either by swap or by insertion where the new solution  $Y$  cannot belong to the Tabu move unless a new solution  $Y$  is the best solution found so far.  $T$  is decreased after running  $I_{iter}$  iterations from the previous decrease, according to the formula  $T \leftarrow \alpha T$ , where  $0 < \alpha < 1$ . The tenure of tabu move is reassigned by choosing an integral value when  $T$  is decreased once. The Tabu Search is terminated when a number of added moves are performed without any improvement over the best objective function value.

### **C. Genetic Algorithm**

The Genetic Algorithm is derived from Darwin's Theory of Natural Selection and Mendel's work on genetics and inheritance. The Genetic Algorithm uses a stochastic search technique based on the mechanism of natural selection and natural genetics (Goldberg, 1989). The Genetic Algorithm differs from conventional search techniques because it begins with an initial set of random solutions called a population. Each individual in the population is called a chromosome, which represents a solution to the problem at hand.

Liu et. al. (2009) used the Genetic Algorithm to solve the vehicle routing problem. To populate the initial population, some of the chromosomes are generated as random sequences, and some by heuristics. The savings algorithm and the sweep algorithm are adapted. The tournament selection is chosen as the selection process. It runs a tournament among a few individuals chosen at random from the population and selects the one with the best fitness. Individual chromosomes are ranked by their total cost. A chromosome with a smaller total cost has a better fitness. In Liu et. al. (2009), a string relocation, string crosses and a string exchange were used for the mutation, while an order crossover (OX) was used for the crossover.

### **D. Ant Colony Optimization**

While walking from the food source toward the nest; and vice versa, ants deposit a substance called pheromone on the ground. This behaviour allows ants to determine the shortest path between the nest and the food source. When ants decide on the direction to follow, they choose the path that is characterized by a high probability level of pheromone concentration. This behaviour is the basis for the cooperative interactions that lead to the emergence of the shortest path

(Bianchi, 2006; Branke & Guntsch, 2004; Bullnheimer et al., 1999; Colorni et al., 1991; Dorigo & Stutzle, 2004; Fuellerer et al., 2009; Li et al., 2009).

Mazzeo & Loiseau (2004) used the Ant Colony Optimization for solving the capacitated vehicle routing problem and the details are provided as follows:

**Step 1: Route building**

In each iteration of the Ant Colony Optimization each ant builds a solution for the route, moving to the next client (stated in the general Ant Colony Optimization scheme) according to the transition rules based on a combination of the amount of pheromone at each arc.

**Step 2: Transition rules**

A neighbour client is randomly chosen according to the probability  $P_k(i, j)$ , where  $k$  is the number of vehicles starting with customer  $i$  and stopping with customer  $j$ .

**Step 3: Pheromone actualization**

There are two types of actualization; global actualization and local actualization. Global actualization is done after each iteration is completed, while local actualization is done each time an ant moves from customer  $i$  to the next customer  $j$  to decrease the amount of pheromone of a used edge  $(i, j)$  in order to diversify the solutions obtained by the ants.

**Step 4: Reduced neighbour list**

This is needed when the problem is too big for all the potential moves of the ant to be explored. A reduced list of best candidates is then used.

Step 5: Improved heuristics

Improved heuristics are used to modify the ant solutions after each iteration.

Step 6: Stopping rules

The Ant Colony Optimization procedure stops when there is no improvement to the solution after several iterations or when the number of iterations is reached.

### **3.6 Genetic Algorithm**

In a Genetic Algorithm, the problem to be optimized must be stated in the objective function and it is called fitness. The individual with the best fitness value is given a high probability to reproduce in the next generation. For each generation in the evolutionary process, the best fitness value is referred to as the optimal solution.

The methodology of a general Genetic Algorithm is illustrated in Figure 3.2. The process follows five steps:

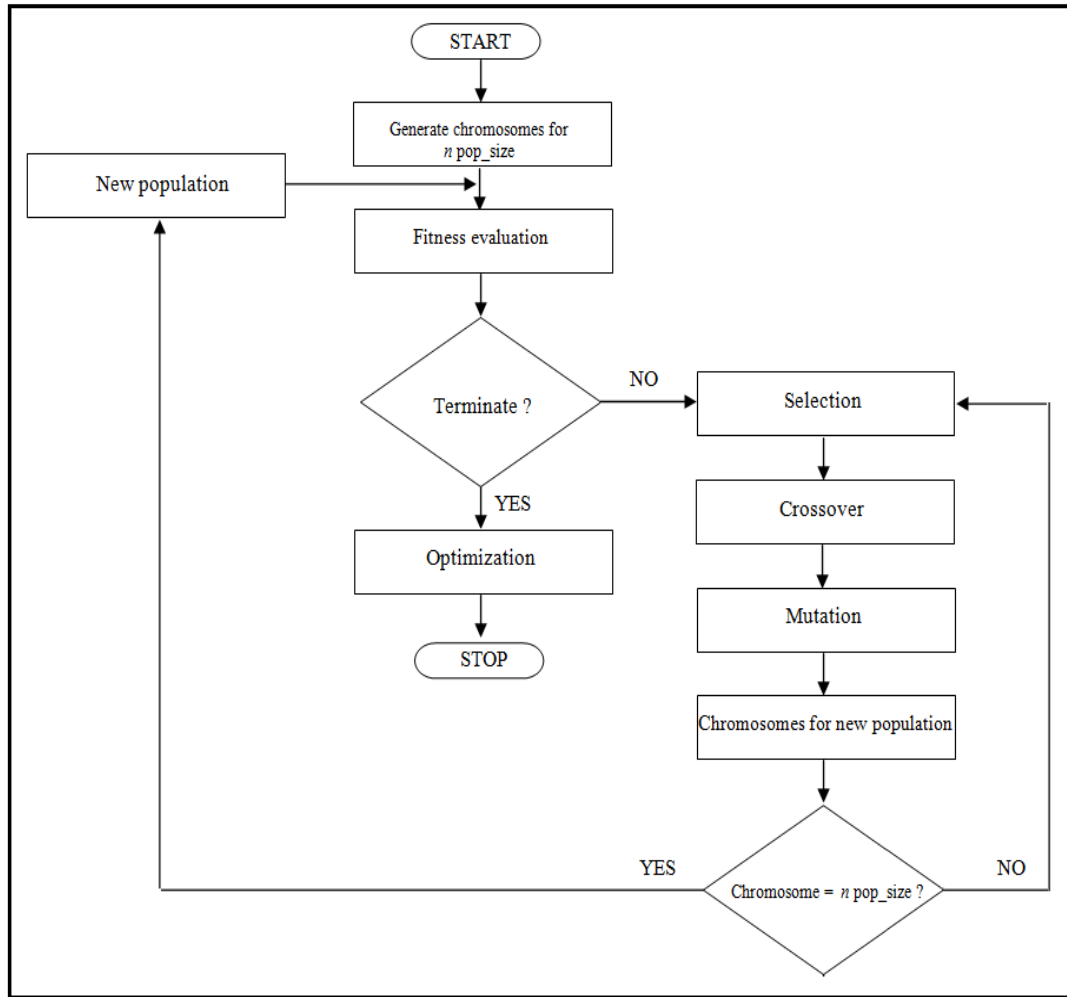
Step 1: Generate a population, including chromosomes

Step 2: Evaluate each chromosome

Step 3: Selection process to choose chromosome with the best fitness

Step 4: Manipulation for generating a new population of the current population

Step 5: Return to step 2 and step 3 for  $n$  number of iterations. The process ends after the stopping criteria are met.



**Figure 3.2 Genetic Algorithm; generate chromosomes, evaluate the fitness value, selection and recombination**

The Genetic Algorithm is an unusual search strategy. In the Genetic Algorithm, a set of candidate solutions exists for problems. Typically, the set is initially filled with random possible solutions, all not necessarily distinct. Each candidate is an ordered fixed-length array of values (called alleles) for attributes (genes). Each gene is regarded as an atom in what follows; a set of alleles for a gene is the set of values that the gene can theoretically take. Thus, in building a Genetic Algorithm for a specific problem, the first task is to determine how to represent the possible solutions.



Chromosomes evolve through successive iterations called generations. The chromosomes with the highest fitness have the highest probability of being selected. After several generations, the algorithm selects the best chromosome, which is hoped to be the optimal solution to the problem. Two such mechanisms that link a Genetic Algorithm to the solved problem are a method of encoding solutions to the problem on chromosomes, and an evaluation function that returns a measurement of the worth of any chromosomes in the context of the problem.

During each generation, the chromosomes are evaluated using some measures of fitness.

In each generation, all the chromosomes go through the processes of:

1. Evaluation

Using some predefined problem-specific measure of fitness, every member of the current set is evaluated to determine how good a solution it is to the problem. The measurement is called the candidate's fitness, and the idea is that the fitter the candidates are, the closer they are to being the sought after solution. However, the Genetic Algorithm does not require fitness to be a perfect measure of quality; often, poor solutions are assigned high fitness scores, despite being the less effective solution.

2. Selection

Pairs of candidate solutions are selected to form the current generation used for breeding. This may be done entirely randomly or stochastically based on fitness.

3. Breeding

New individuals are produced using genetic operators on the individuals chosen in the selection step. There are two main kinds of operators:

- a. Merging two chromosomes from the current generation using a crossover operator where a new individual is produced by recombining the features of a pair of parents' solutions.

- b. Modifying a chromosome using a mutation operator, where a new individual is produced by slightly altering an existing one.

4. Recombination

The set is altered, typically by choosing to remove some or all of the individuals in the existing generation (usually beginning with the least fit) and replacing these with individuals produced in the breeding step. A population update is needed to keep the population size constant. The new population produced thus becomes the current generation.

The Genetic Algorithm has been reported to successfully solve the vehicle routing problem. Lau et al. (2010) compared the performance of four algorithms, namely the Branch and Bound algorithm (BB), the Simulated Annealing algorithm (SA), the Tabu Search algorithm (TS), and the Genetic Algorithm (GA). Tests were conducted for 25 depots and 250 customers. All the results are summarized in Table 3.1.

**Table 3.1 Comparison of four algorithms (Lau et al., 2010)**

NO.	TOTAL COST			
	BB	SA	TS	GA
1	58379.31	54368.57	56229.26	<b>51508.97</b>
2	59264.72	52153.39	54384.11	<b>51692.06</b>
3	58103.46	53686.48	54921.08	<b>50438.02</b>
4	59759.41	53981.97	56537.65	<b>49859.48</b>
5	61037.95	52649.06	55446.69	<b>50294.93</b>
6	60648.28	51979.13	55263.52	<b>48327.65</b>
7	59519.53	54876.55	56785.27	<b>51096.49</b>
8	60229.11	53360.82	54276.68	<b>49774.34</b>
9	59398.03	52007.58	55894.92	<b>50836.72</b>
10	61645.27	51264.19	54690.81	<b>48970.26</b>

From the results, the Branch and Bound algorithm shows the worst performance for all the ten sets while the Genetic Algorithm shows the best performance in all the sets.

### A. Representing a Chromosome

Representing a chromosome is a key issue in the genetic algorithm, where chromosomes can be represented in real numbers or in a binary code. When real numbers are used for representing chromosomes, no encoding and decoding processes are needed to directly offer a solution. This saves computer memory and operating time (Goldberg, 1989). These factors are important considerations for large scale problems.

Figure 3.3 illustrates the chromosome encoding method by Lau et al. (2010). Each chromosome includes two parts for two factors. The first part is the number of customers each vehicle of each depot serves, and the second part is the order of customers each vehicle will serve.

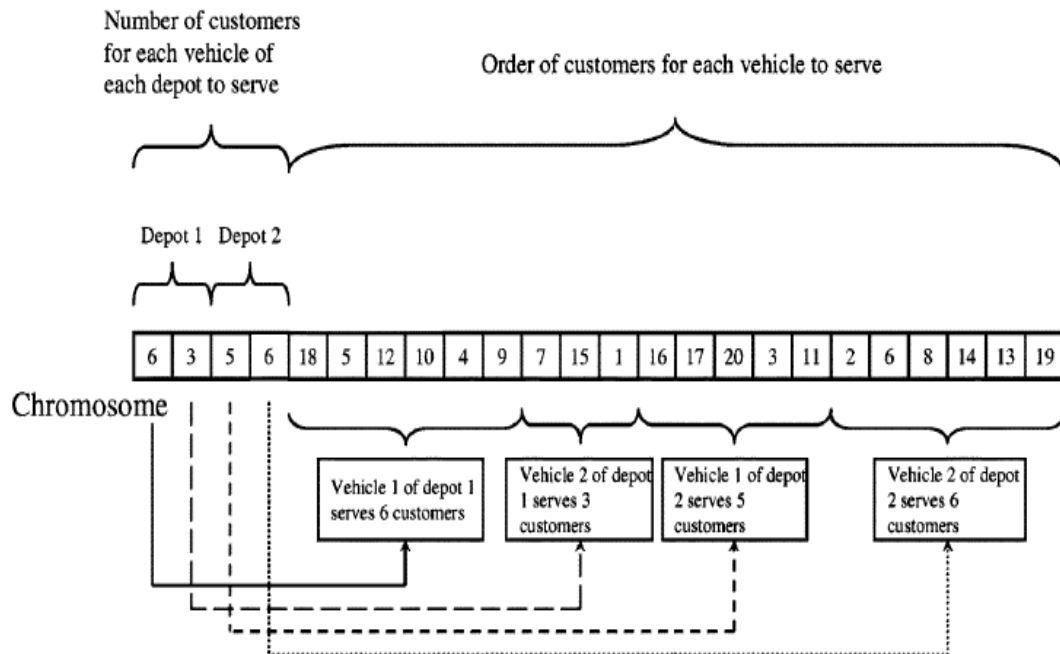


Figure 3.3 Chromosome encoding method

From Figure 3.3, it is assumed that there are 20 customers and 2 vehicles in each of the 2 depots being considered. Vehicle 1 of depot 1 serves 6 customers (18, 5, 12, 10, 4, and 9) in order. Vehicle 2 of depot 1 serves 3 customers (7, 15, and 1) in order. Vehicle 1 of depot 2 serves 5 customers (16, 17, 20, 3, and 11) in order. Finally, vehicle 2 of depot 2 serves 6 customers (2, 6, 8, 14, 13, and 19) in order.

Ho et al. (2008) used path representation to encode solutions for the multi-depot vehicle routing problem. The idea of using path representation is so that customers are listed in the order in which they are visited and each chromosome contains  $n$  links if there are  $n$  depots in the multi-depot vehicle routing problem. For example, suppose there are 6 customers numbered 1 - 6 which the depot has denoted as 0. If the path representation is **(0 2 4 1 0 3 6 5 0)**, then two routes are required to serve all these six customers. In the first route, a vehicle starts from the depot, travels to customers 2, 4, and finally customer 1. After that, the vehicle returns to the depot. In the second route, the vehicle starts with customer 3, moves to customer 6, and finally serves customer 5. The vehicle travels back to the depot after serving the customers.

## **B. Initial Population**

Many researchers have proposed a hybrid method to increase the performance of the genetic algorithm. The hybrid Genetic Algorithm usually starts by modifying the initialization process. The initial population in a general Genetic Algorithm is generated randomly, while a heuristic method is used in the hybrid Genetic Algorithm.

The initialization process consists of three phases: grouping, routing and scheduling. Ho et al. (2008) developed two different initialization procedures called HGA1 and HGA2. The grouping, routing and scheduling are done randomly in HGA1. In HGA2, the grouping is based on the distance between the customers and the depots. The routing

uses the ‘Clarke and Wright Saving’ method and the scheduling uses the Nearest Neighbour heuristic. A computational study was carried out to compare HGA1 and HGA2. It was shown that the performance of HGA2 is superior to that of HGA1 in terms of the total delivery time.

### **C. Evaluation**

Evaluation is the process of calculating the objective function for each chromosome. The intention is to calculate a fitness value for each individual after the genetic manipulation process. An individual is evaluated, based on a certain function as the measurement performance. In the evolution of nature, the highest fitness values survive, whereas the low fitness values die (maximization); the fitness function is  $F$ . Fitness is a measure of the most practical solution for a particular problem.

There are two ways to overcome values that are found to be infeasible, usually because of constrained optimization, namely:

1. Modifying the Genetic Operator Strategy (Jeon et al., 2007)

One approach to the feasibility problem is to create a special operation to maintain the feasibility of the chromosomes.

2. Repairing Strategy (Lau et al., 2010)

Another option is to fix infeasible chromosomes with a repair procedure. The downside of the repairing strategy is that it is only workable for specific issues. For some problems, the repairing strategy process may be more complex than the problems it is applied to.

### **D. Selection**

The selection process involves the selection of parent chromosomes and chromosome derivatives (offspring) based on fitness values, and the ordering of a new and better

generation to find the optimal solution. Two basic rules are considered in the selection process, i.e.:

1. The number of chromosomes in each new generation is the same.
2. The duplication of some chromosomes in the new generation should be prevented to avoid the search being trapped in a local optimum. In addition, the values of the functions of the chromosomes that are close together are not preferred because these narrow the space of the exploration.

The most employed selection method is the roulette wheel. The roulette wheel selection enlarges the selection solution space to allow the parents and the next generation to compete (Jeon et al, 2007; Ho et al., 2008). The roulette wheel makes the selection probability for each chromosome a direct ratio to its fitness.

#### **E. Crossover**

A crossover is a genetic operation that is adopted to exchange information between two chromosomes for genetic exploration. Not all the chromosomes are chosen for a crossover. The number of chromosomes that undergo the gene exchange process in a generation is random and is chosen based on the probability of the gene exchange allowed, called the crossover rate ( $P_c$ ). For a high crossover rate, the process of finding the optimum solution can venture further into the exploration space, thus avoiding the likelihood of being trapped in a local optimum. However, it results in a long computer processing time, and the process can become excessive.

Parent-1																								
Route-1					Route-2					Route-3					Route-4					Route-5				
p1	p2	p3	...	NP	p1	p2	p3	...	NP	p1	p2	p3	...	NP	p1	p2	p3	...	NP	p1	p2	p3	...	NP
Parent-2																								
Route-1					Route-2					Route-3					Route-4					Route-5				
p1	p2	p3	...	NP	p1	p2	p3	...	NP	p1	p2	p3	...	NP	p1	p2	p3	...	NP	p1	p2	p3	...	NP
Offspring-1																								
Route-1					Route-2					Route-3					Route-4					Route-5				
p1	p2	p3	...	NP	p1	p2	p3	...	NP	p1	p2	p3	...	NP	p1	p2	p3	...	NP	p1	p2	p3	...	NP
Offspring-2																								
Route-1					Route-2					Route-3					Route-4					Route-5				
p1	p2	p3	...	NP	p1	p2	p3	...	NP	p1	p2	p3	...	NP	p1	p2	p3	...	NP	p1	p2	p3	...	NP

**Figure 3.4 Single point crossover: One offspring consists of the gene from one parent into the left of the point, and from the other parent to the right of the point**

A commonly used crossover process is the single cut-point crossover (Gen & Cheng, 1997), as shown in Figure 3.4. This process allows one offspring to consist of the gene values from one parent, which is to the left of the point, and from the other parent which is right of the point. Swapping the parents and repeating the procedure produces a second offspring.

The steps for the single-point crossover process are as follows:

- Step 1: Select the crossover by using the crossover probability from the selected two parent chromosomes.
- Step 2: Select the crossing point(s) using the crossover probability and generate two children.
- Step 3: The first part that was not selected from parent 2 is passed to child 1 and is exchanged, and the second part that was not selected from parent 1 is passed to child 2 and is exchanged.

## **F. Mutation**

Mutation is another genetic operation which provides diversity for the solutions so as to prevent them from falling into local optima. The mutation process produces genes that are more capable of keeping the chromosomes in the selection process and it is expected to produce a more optimal solution. The gene mutations that result in the least fit chromosomes are eliminated in the selection process.

Whether a gene is selected or not is determined by the mutation rate ( $P_m$ ). If the probability of mutation is low, then a possibly useful gene is noticed but should not be selected. Conversely, if the probability of mutation is high, then the offspring might lose the characteristics of its parents. This process results in the Genetic Algorithm losing the ability to learn in the process of finding the optimal solution (Gen & Cheng, 1997). The process of gene selection replaces missing genes from the population caused by the selection process, and enables the re-emergence of genes that do not appear in the initial population. The selection process randomly selects genes to be altered. The number of selected genes depends on the probability of a predetermined mutation rate.

Point mutation was applied to vehicle allocations in Jeon et al. (2007). The steps for point mutation are as follows:

Step 1: Select a gene randomly for mutation.

Step 2: Change the vehicle number randomly.

## **G. Genetic Algorithm Parameters**

The parameters of the Genetic Algorithm consist of the population size, the number of iterations, and the value of the mutation and crossover rates. Nothing definite is specified regarding the parameters of a Genetic Algorithm that is used to solve all



problems. Table 3.2 shows a summary of the combinations of Genetic Algorithm parameters that can be used.

**Table 3.2 Summary of literature review for GA parameter**

<b>Paper</b>	<b>Population size</b>	<b>Iteration Number</b>	<b>Crossover rate (<math>P_c</math>)</b>	<b>Mutation rate (<math>P_m</math>)</b>
Yan et al. (2006)	100	250	0.7; 0.8	0.2
Jeon et al. (2007)	200	10000	0.8	0.01
Ho et al. (2008)	25	500; 1000	0.4	0.2

## **H. Improving the Performance of a Genetic Algorithm**

An improvement procedure is usually needed for the multi-depot vehicle routing problem. The improvement procedure is used to improve the links of each initial solution and of each offspring generated by the genetic operators.

The improvement procedure may involve the interchange of customers within the same route (intra-route improvement), or within the same depot (intra-depot improvement). The improvement procedure may also involve swapping a customer from one route to another route (inter-route improvement), or from one depot to another depot (inter-depot improvement) (Ho et al., 2008).

Ho et al., (2008) adopted the iterated swap procedure (ISP) (Ho & Ji, 2003; 2004) to increase the performance of a Genetic Algorithm. The procedure for the iterated swap is as follows:

Step 1: Randomly select two genes from the link of a parent.

Step 2: Exchange the positions of the two genes to form an offspring.

- Step 3: Swap the neighbours of the two genes to form four more offspring.
- Step 4: Evaluate all the offspring to find the best one.
- Step 5: If the best offspring is better than a parent, replace the parent with the best offspring and go back to Step 1. Otherwise, discontinue the process.

### **3.7 Summary**

This chapter reviewed some variants of the vehicle routing problem i.e. the multi-depot vehicle routing problem (MDVRP), the heterogeneous fleet vehicle routing problem (HVRP), the site-dependent capacitated vehicle routing problem (SDCVRP), and the asymmetric vehicle routing problem (AVRP). A summary of the literature that was reviewed in relation to the problems and the methods used to solve the problems is given in Table 3.3.

The discussion shows that there is no method that combines all four vehicle routing problem variants that are similar to the problem to be solved. The case studies have subject goals for accessibility and profitability. Thus, combining a fourth vehicle routing problem variant with goals should be considered, one that is not limited to a minimum travel distance, minimum cost or maximum profit.

**Table 3.3 Summary of literature review on vehicle routing problem**

<b>Paper</b>	<b>VRP Variant</b>	<b>Objective</b>	<b>Method</b>
Chao et al. (1999)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Site-dependent</li> </ul>	Minimize total travel distance	Heuristic: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>(i) Obtain a feasible solution,</li> <li>(ii) Improve the feasible solution via a sequence of uphill and downhill moves.</li> </ul>
Choi et al. (2003)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Asymmetric</li> </ul>	Minimize total travel distance	Genetic algorithm
Ho et al. (2008)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Multiple depots</li> <li>• Homogeneous fleet</li> </ul>	Minimize total travel time	Initialization consists of three phases i.e. grouping, routing and scheduling. Grouping is based on distance between customers and depot, routing uses the Clarke and Wright saving method and scheduling uses the nearest neighbour heuristic.
Jeon et al. (2007).	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Heterogeneous</li> <li>• Multiple depots</li> </ul>	Minimize total travel distance	Initial solution using a heuristic and gene exchange process applied.
Lau et al. (2010)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Multiple depots</li> <li>• Multiple customers</li> <li>• Multiple products</li> </ul>	Minimum cost due to the total traveling distance and traveling time.	Fuzzy logic guided genetic algorithms (FLGA) which fuzzy logic used to adjust the crossover rate and mutation rate.

## CHAPTER 4 DEVELOPMENT OF ALGORITHM FOR SHIP ROUTING

This chapter presents the direction of the study and an overview of the methods used. It begins with building a vehicle routing problem model suitable for ship routing. The model design begins by determining and formulating the objective functions and constraints imposed by the model. These constraints are classified based on soft and hard constraints. Then the optimization model is developed using heuristic and metaheuristic concepts.

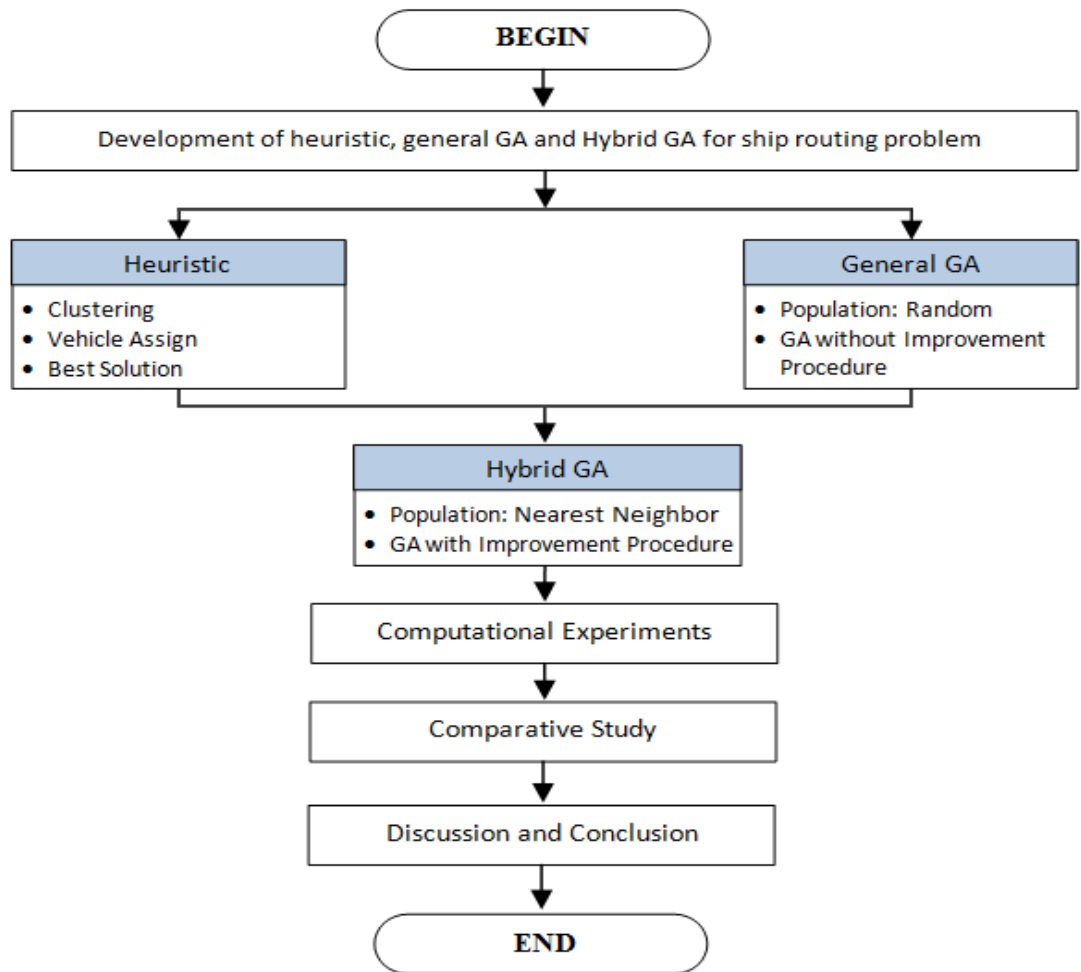


Figure 4.1 Research framework

The first step to solve vehicle routing problem in the case study is using genetic algorithm. A robust hybrid Genetic Algorithm is developed to increase the performance of genetic algorithm. Optimization results were obtained rather than verification and validation. The general steps of this research framework are summarized in Figure 4.1.

#### 4.1 Ship Routing Problem Model

This study is focused on solving a problem with multiple depots, site dependent constraints, and heterogeneous vehicles, with asymmetric distances needing to be travelled. It is a combination of four variants of a vehicle routing problem, i.e. multi depot vehicle routing problem (MDVRP), heterogeneous fleet vehicle routing problem (HVRP), site dependent capacitated vehicle routing problem (SDCVRP), and asymmetric vehicle routing problem (AVRP).

##### 4.1.1 Objective

The objectives of the problem are minimum fuel consumption, maximum number ports of call, and maximum load factor:

- i. Minimum fuel consumption

The fuel consumption of each vehicle depends on the type of engine used. It is given by Equation 4.1 (PERTAMINA, 2010):

$$f_{ij}^k = \eta * P^k * \Phi^k * t_{ij}^k * \mu \quad (4.1)$$

$$t_{ij}^k = \frac{l_{ij}^k}{v^k} \quad (4.2)$$

where,

$$f_{ij}^k = \text{Fuel consumption for ship } k \text{ sailing from port } i \text{ to port } j$$

$$\eta = \text{Constant (0.16)}$$

- $P^k$  = Engine power of ship  $k$  (HP)  
 $\Phi^k$  = Number of engines used in ship  $k$   
 $t_{ij}^k$  = Voyage time for ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$   
 $\mu$  = Efficiency (0.8)  
 $l_{ij}^k$  = Distance travelled by ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$ ;  $l_{ij}$  is necessity equal to  $l_{ji}$   
 $v^k$  = Speed of ship  $k$

The following is an example. Suppose depot  $v_0$  serves three customers (1, 2, and 3) with two different vehicles ( $k_1$  and  $k_2$ ) in its fleet. The total distance of the route: (0,1) (1,2) (2,3) (3,0) is 270 miles. The speed of  $k_1$  is 19 knots and that of  $k_2$  is 17 knots, and the number of engines used is 1, respectively, whilst the power of  $k_1$  is 8,700 HP and  $k_2$  is 2,176 HP. According to Equation 4.1 and Equation 4.2, the fuel consumption of  $k_1$  is 15,825.18 litres and  $k_2$  is 4,424 litres. Although the ships serve the same route, travel costs are not the same because fuel consumptions are not equal.

ii. Maximum load factor

The load factor for ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$  denoted by  $b_{ij}^k$ .

iii. Maximum number of ports of call

The number of ports of call of route  $r$  served by ship  $k$  denoted by  $Y_r^k$ .

#### 4.1.2 Constraints

Vehicle fleets tends to be mixed; vehicle types are slightly different. This implies that the ships have different load capacities, speeds and costs. There are two types of constraints: soft and hard constraints.

**a. Soft Constraints**

Two soft constraints for the ship routing problem are:

i. Ship draft and sea depth

If the ship-draft is equal to or more than the sea depth, it is anchored a few miles from the port. This incurs additional costs to carry passengers and cargo from ship to port and from port to ship. Thus, ship draft should not be equal or greater than the sea depth.

ii. Load factor

Ships with a large capacity should serve ports with more passengers to reduce costs due to the load factor. The load factor between two ports is calculated by Equation (4.3).

$$b_{ij}^k = \frac{\gamma_{ij}^k}{q^k} \tag{4.3}$$

where,

$b_{ij}^k$  = Load factor for ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$

$\gamma_{ij}^k$  = Load factor for ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$

$q^k$  = Seat capacity of ship  $k$

Soft constraints are dealt with by imposing a penalty if a route exceeds the limit. The penalties imposed are:

- i. Ship draft and sea depth: 2000 litres when ship draft is equal to or more than the sea depth;
- ii. Load factor: imposed penalty of 5000 litres for loads more than 100 %; imposed penalty of 2000 litres for load factors less than 50 %; and an imposed penalty of 1000 litres for load factor between 50 % and 65 %.

## b. Hard Constraints

Hard constraints are dealt with by removing unfeasible routes. Hard constraints in the ship routing problem include:

### i. Travel time

The maximum duration of each tour is called commission days,  $T^k$ , which is 14 days in this case. Hence, a ship must return to the depot within  $T^k$ . If  $T_r^k$  is the ship's travel time, then  $T_r^k \leq T^k$ .

$T_r^k$  is calculated by Equation 4.4 and Equation 4.5.

$$T_{ij}^k = \left( \frac{l_{ij}^k}{v^k} + t_j^k \right) + \left( \frac{l_{ji}^k}{v^k} + t_i^k \right) \quad (4.4)$$

where,

$T_{ij}^k$  = Travel time by ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$  and stays in port  $i$   
added travel time for sailing from port  $j$  to port  $i$  and stays in port  $j$

$l_{ij}^k$  = Distance travelled by ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$ ;  $l_{ij}$  is necessity  
equal to  $l_{ji}$

$l_{ji}^k$  = Distance travelled by ship  $k$  sailing from port  $j$  to port  $i$ ;  $l_{ji}$  is necessity  
equal to  $l_{ij}$

$t_i^k$  = Port time of ship  $k$  that stays in port  $i$

$t_j^k$  = Port time of ship  $k$  that stays in port  $j$

$v^k$  = Speed of ship  $k$



$$T_r^k = \sum T_{ij}^k \quad (4.5)$$

where,

$T_r^k$  = Total time travelled for route  $r$  served by ship  $k$

$T_{ij}^k$  = Travel time by ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$  and stays in port  $i$   
 added travel time for sailing from port  $j$  to port  $i$  and stays in port  $j$

ii. Travel distance

Each ship has a different fuel tank size, hence the maximum distance,  $L^k$ , travelled is different. The total distance of route  $r$ ,  $L_r^k$ , must be less or equal to the maximum distance, *i.e.*  $L_r^k \leq L^k$ .

$L^k$  is calculated by Equation 4.6 while  $L_r^k$  is calculated by Equation 4.7 and Equation 4.8.

$$L^k = \frac{\theta^k * v^k}{\eta * P^k * \Phi^k * \mu} - (v^k * 24) \quad (4.6)$$

$$L_{ij}^k = l_{ij}^k + l_{ji}^k \quad (4.7)$$

$$L_r^k = \sum L_{ij}^k \quad (4.8)$$

where,

$L^k$  = Maximum allowed routing distance for ship  $k$

$\theta^k$  = Maximum capacity of the ship's tank

$v^k$  = Speed of ship  $k$

$\eta$  = Constant (0.16)

$P^k$  = Engine power of ship  $k$  (HP)

$\Phi^k$  = Number of engines used in ship  $k$

$\mu$  = Efficiency (0.8)

$L_{ij}^k$  = Travel distance by ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$  and stays in port  $i$   
added travel distance for sailing from port  $j$  to port  $i$  and stays in port  $j$

$l_{ij}^k$  = Distance travelled by ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$ ;  $l_{ij}^k$  is necessity  
equal to  $l_{ji}^k$

$l_{ji}^k$  = Distance travelled by ship  $k$  sailing from port  $j$  to port  $i$ ;  $l_{ji}^k$  is necessity  
equal to  $l_{ij}^k$

$L_r^k$  = Total distance travelled for route  $r$  served by ship  $k$

iii. Fuel port

A route includes by necessity at least one fuel port.

### 4.1.3 Mathematical Model

Let,  $G = (P, A)$  be a graph, where  $P = \{1, 2, \dots, M+N\}$  is the index set of ports (nodes) and  $A = \{(i, j) \mid i, j; i < j\}$  is the set of arcs (links). Every arc  $(i, j)$  is associated with a distance matrix  $L = l_{ij}^k$ , which represents the asymmetric travel distance from port  $i$  to port  $j$ , i.e.,  $l_{ij}^k$  is not necessarily equal to  $l_{ji}^k$ . In order to present the mathematical formulation of the models, we used the following:

#### **Notation**

$C$  is the index set of customer ports,  $C = \{1, 2, \dots, M\}$

$D$  is the index set of fuel ports,  $D = \{1, 2, \dots, N\}$

$K$  is the index set of ships,  $K = \{1, 2, \dots, S\}$

### ***Parameter***

$h_i$  = Sea depth of port  $i$

$v^k$  = Speed of ship  $k$

$\delta^k$  = Ship draft of ship  $k$

$f_{ij}^k$  = Fuel consumption for ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$

$T^k$  = Maximum allowed routing time (*commission days*) for ship  $k$

$l_{ij}^k$  = Distance travelled by ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$ ;  $l_{ij}$  not necessarily equal to  $l_{ji}$

$b_{ij}^k$  = Load factor for ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$

$q^k$  = Seat capacity of ship  $k$

$g_{ij}^k$  = Number of passengers in ship  $k$ , travelling from port  $i$  to port  $j$

$Y_r^k$  = Number of ports of call for ship  $k$  serving route  $r$

### ***Decision variables***

- $x_{r,ij}^k = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if ship } k \text{ sailing from port } i \text{ to port } j \text{ on route } r \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$
- $\alpha$  denotes the penalties incurred when the ship draft of ship  $k$  is equal to or more than the sea depth of port  $i$ . Imposed penalty of 2000 litres when the ship draft is equal to or more than the sea depth.

$$\alpha = \begin{cases} 2000 & \delta_k \geq h_i \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

- $\beta$  denotes the load factor penalties for ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$ . Imposed penalty of 5000 litres for loads more than 100 %, imposed penalty of 2000 litres for a load factor less than 50 %, and 1000 litres for a load factor between 50 % and 65 %.

$$\beta = \begin{cases} 5000 & b_{ij}^k > 100 \\ 2000 & b_{ij}^k < 50 \\ 1000 & 50 \leq b_{ij}^k < 65 \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

- $\gamma$  denotes the penalties for the number of ports of call when ship  $k$  serves route  $r$ .

Imposed penalty of 2000 litres for the number of ports of call between 15 and 20.

$$\gamma = \begin{cases} 2000 & Y_r^k < 15 \\ 1000 & 15 \leq Y_r^k \leq 20 \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

Problems arise in constructing routes with minimum fuel consumption with a feasible set of routes for each vehicle. A feasible route for ship  $k$  serves ports without exceeding the constraints:

1. Total travel time  $T_r^k$  for any vehicle is no longer than  $T^k$
2. Total travel distance  $L_r^k$  for any vehicle is no longer than  $L^k$
3. The feasible route includes by necessity at least one fuel port

The mathematical formulation is given in Equation 4.9:

$$\min \sum_{k \in K} \sum_{i, j \in P} f_{ij}^k \cdot x_{r,ij}^k + \sum_{k \in K} \sum_{i, j \in P} \alpha \cdot x_{r,ij}^k + \sum_{k \in K} \sum_{i, j \in P} \beta \cdot x_{r,ij}^k + \gamma \sum_{k \in K} Y_r^k \quad (4.9)$$

where,

$f_{ij}^k$  = Fuel consumption for ship  $k$  sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$

$\alpha$  = Penalties when ship draft of ship  $k$  is equal to or more than the sea depth of port  $i$

$\beta$  = Penalties of the load factor of ship  $k$  when sailing from port  $i$  to port  $j$

$\gamma$  = Penalties of the number of ports of call when ship  $k$  serve route  $r$

$Y_r^k$  = Number of ports of call of ship  $k$  when serving route  $r$

The objectives is to minimize total fuel consumption on routes travelled, the penalty cost for violations of the ship draft and sea depth, the penalty cost for violations of the load factor, and the penalty cost for violations of the number of ports of call.

Subject to:

1. All ports (customer and fuel ports)  $i$  are serviced by ship  $k$  at least once.
2. Travel time of ship  $k$  is no longer than the maximum allowed routing time  $T^k$ .
3. Total distance travelled for route  $r$  served by ship  $k$  is no longer than the maximum allowed routing distance of ship  $k$ .
4. Ship draft of ship  $k$  must be less than the sea depth of port  $i$ .
5. Route  $r$  served by ship  $k$  should possess a fuel-port.

The feasible route combination should meet the requirements:

- Each route is served by one ship
- Each port is served at least once
- Each route has at least one fuel port
- Each ship has a total travel time within 14 days
- Each ship does not exceed the allowed travel distance

## 4.2 Heuristic Method

This study uses a heuristic method ‘cluster first and route second’ (Gillett & Miller, 1974), adopted for solving four VRP variants. The method involves three phases; clustering, assigning of vehicles, and finding the best routes by combining feasible solutions.

### 4.2.1 Heuristic for Ship Routing Problem

The three phases of the algorithm are:

**(i) Phase I: Clustering**

Routes are clustered to solve the problem based on the constraints of travel time and travel distance allowed for each route. Travel time is less than or equal to the maximum travel time allowed, and the travel distance is less than or equal to the maximum travel distance allowed. The output is a feasible route set for the solution candidate. Process for clustering shows in flowchart, Figure 4.2.

**(ii) Phase II: Assigning Vehicle**

Vehicles are assigned in a cluster to ensure each route has at least one fuel port. A route is removed if this condition is violated. In this phase, fuel consumption is calculated with penalty  $\alpha$  imposed if the ship's draft is equal to or greater than the sea depth, penalty  $\beta$  for the load factor conditions, and penalty  $\gamma$  for the number of ports of call. Assigning vehicle processes shown in flowchart, Figure 4.3.

**(iii) Phase III: Finding Best Routes**

A robust algorithm was developed based on the maximum-insertion concept (Pertiwi, 2005). The heuristic model with the maximum-insertion concept is modified with the idea of successively inserting a route into the best combination of routes with minimum fuel consumption. Finding best routes processes shown in flowchart, Figure 4.4.

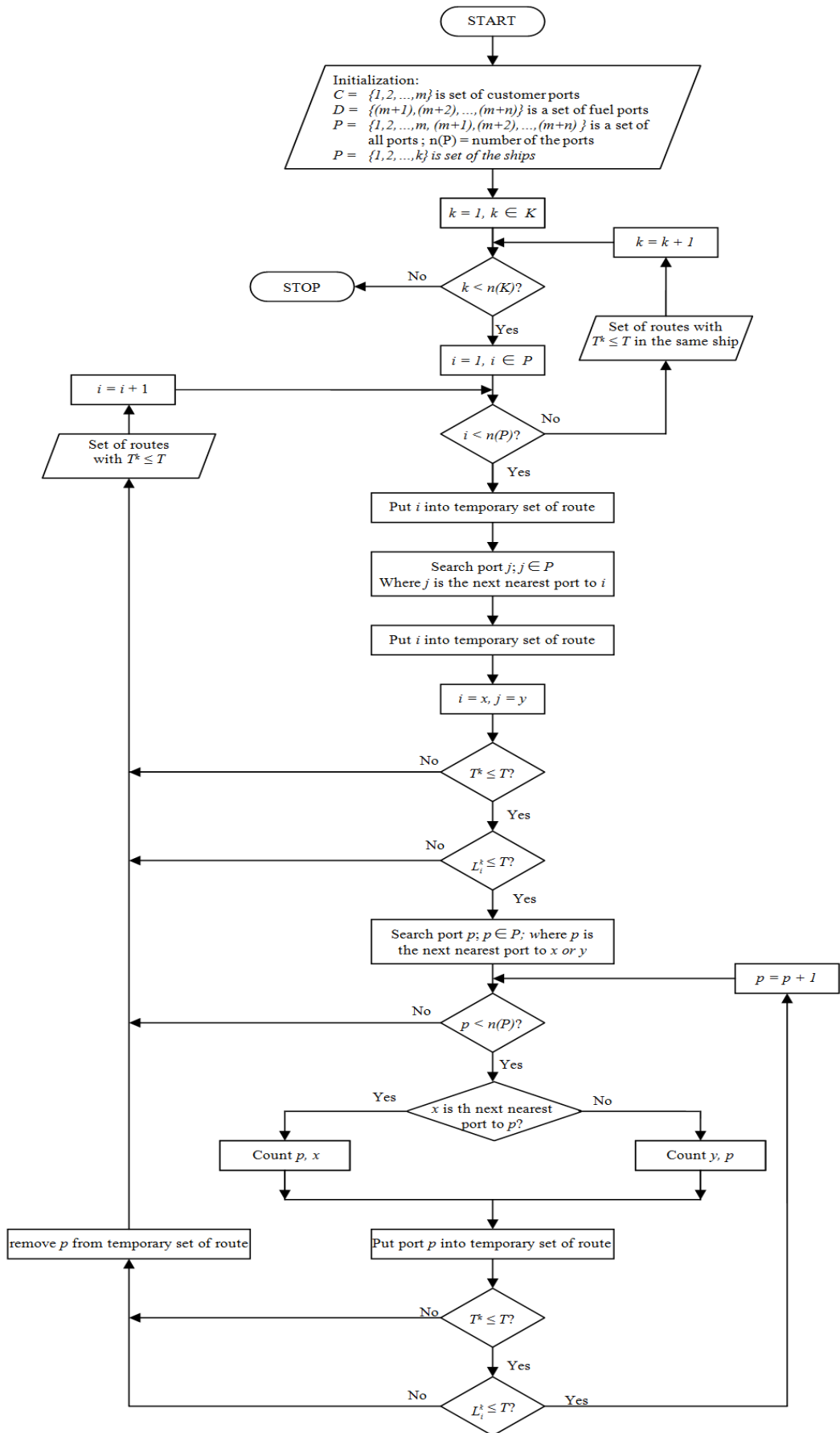
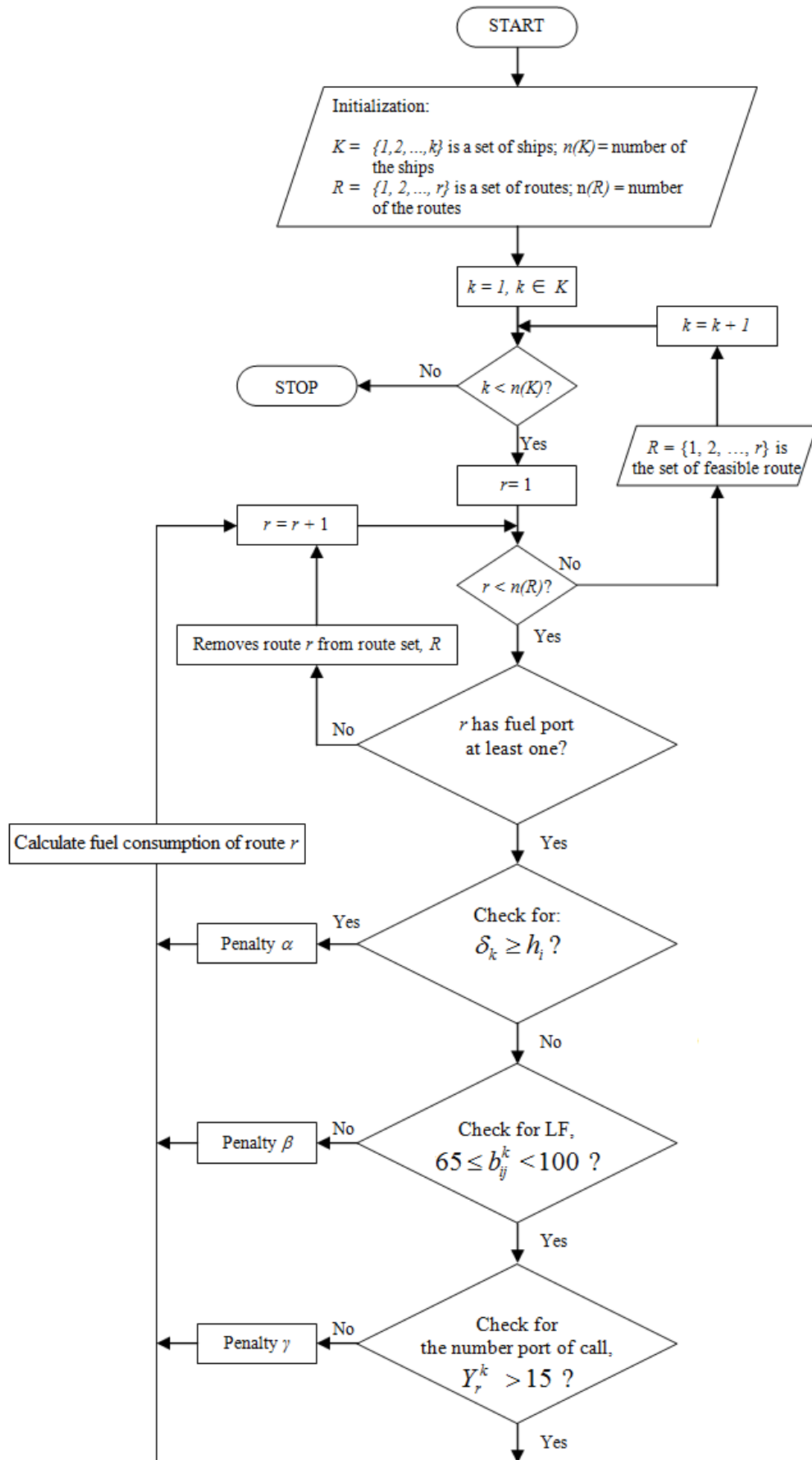
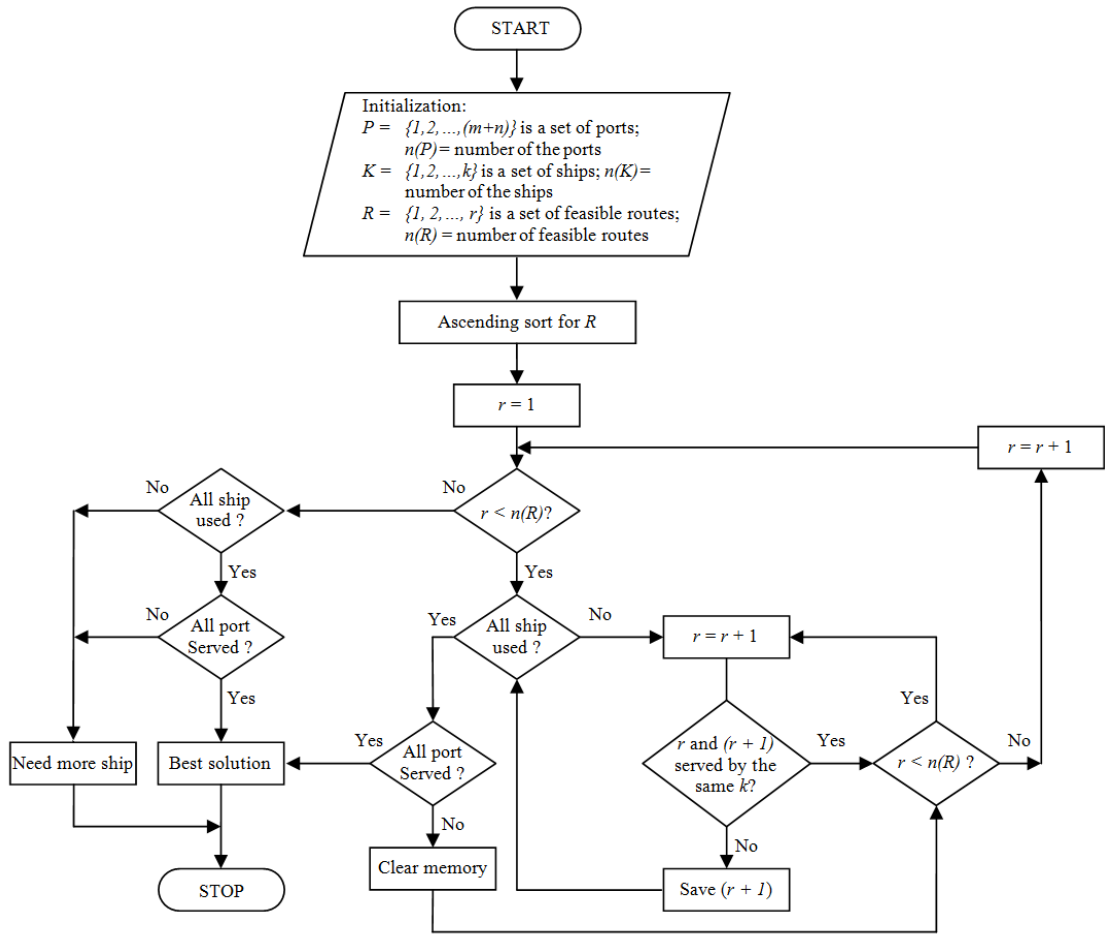


Figure 4.2 Clustering





**Figure 4.3 Assigning vehicle**



**Figure 4.4 Finding best routes**

#### 4.2.2 Illustration of Heuristic

Understanding diagram of how the proposed algorithm works is seen below. The specification data on the ports is in Table 4.1. The distance between ports is found in Table 4.2. Table 4.3 shows, the number of passengers on board. Ships' specifications are described in Table 4.4.

**Table 4.1 Specification of the ports**

Port	Sea Depth (meter)	Port Time of Ship (hour)		Fuel Port (Yes / No)
		1	2	
<b>1</b>	10	5	3	No
<b>2</b>	5.6	3	3	No
<b>3</b>	7.5	5	5	No
<b>4</b>	7	7	4	No
<b>5</b>	13	3	4	Yes
<b>6</b>	10	8	3	Yes

**Table 4.2 Distances**

$(i, j)$	1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>1</b>	0	2675	1443	1859	1055	524
<b>2</b>	2672	0	1206	568	1089	1804
<b>3</b>	1443	1216	0	796	128	1021
<b>4</b>	1859	568	793	0	611	1542
<b>5</b>	1055	1089	128	611	0	801
<b>6</b>	532	1804	1037	1542	794	0

**Table 4.3 Passengers on board**

$(i, j)$	1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>1</b>	0	1331	1237	1102	1203	1905
<b>2</b>	2135	0	1300	1500	2975	1180
<b>3</b>	1237	1420	0	1525	2198	1325
<b>4</b>	2102	1500	1525	0	2090	1770
<b>5</b>	1204	1275	1198	1200	0	1260
<b>6</b>	1405	1180	1325	2570	1160	0

**Table 4.4 Specification of the ships**

No.	Specification	Ship	
		1	2
1	Seat Capacity	3,018	1,325
2	Engine Power (HP)	11,421	2,176
3	Speed (Knot)	19	11
4	Ship Draft (meter)	5.9	4.2
5	Fuel Consumption (liter/hour)	140.24	45.65
6	Commission Days	336	336
7	Tank Capacity (liters)	870,230	342,300
8	Number of Machine Used	2	2

**Phase I:** Clustering routes based on the constraints of travel time and distance allowed.

Step 1: Check for the ship

$K = \{1, 2\}$  is the index set of ships where the number of ships is 2.

Ship  $k = 1, k \in K$

Step 2: Check for the port

$P = \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6\}$  is the index set of ships where the number of ports is 6.

Port  $i = 1$ ; put port<sub>1</sub> into the temporary set of routes.

Step 3: Find the next nearest port

Find port  $j, j \in P$ ; where  $j$  is the next nearest port to  $i$ . The next nearest port is calculated by Equation 4.10.

$$l_{\min(i,j)} = \frac{l_{ij} + l_{ji}}{2} \quad (4.10)$$

**Table 4.5 The next nearest port to port-1**

$(i, j)$	1	2	3	4	5	6
1	0	2675	1443	1859	1055	524
2	2672	0	1206	568	1089	1804
3	1443	1216	0	796	128	1021
4	1859	568	793	0	611	1542
5	1055	1089	128	611	0	801
6	532	1804	1037	1542	794	0

Port  $j = \text{port}_6$ ;  $j \in P$ .

Put  $\text{port}_6$  into the temporary set of routes.

The temporary route is 1 - 6.

Step 4: Check for  $T_r^k \leq T^k$

Check for  $T_r^k \leq T^k$ .

$T^k$  is the maximum allowed routing time (*commission days*) for ship  $k$ .

Count  $T_{ij}^k$  and  $T_r^k$  by Equations 4.4 and 4.5.

For  $i = \text{port}_1$ ,  $j = \text{port}_6$ .

$$T_{ij}^k = \left( \frac{l_{ij}^k}{v^k} + t_j^k \right) + \left( \frac{l_{ji}^k}{v^k} + t_i^k \right) \rightarrow T_{(1,6)}^1 = \left( \frac{l_{(1,6)}^1}{v^1} + t_6^k \right) + \left( \frac{l_{(6,1)}^1}{v^1} + t_1^k \right) = \left( \frac{524}{19} + 8 \right) + \left( \frac{532}{19} + 5 \right) = 68.58$$

$$T_r^k = T_{ij}^k + (T_{ij-1}^k) \rightarrow 68.58 + 0 = 68.58$$

Since  $T_r^k \leq T^k$  then continue to count of  $L^k$

Step 5: Check for  $L_r^k \leq L^k$

Check for  $L_r^k \leq L^k$ .

Count  $L^k$  by Equation 4.6; For  $k = \text{ship}_1$ ,  $L^1 = 5088.7$

For  $i = \text{port}_1$ ,  $j = \text{port}_6$

Count  $L_r^k$  by Equations 4.7 and 4.8.

$$L_{ij}^k = l_{ij}^k + l_{ji}^k \rightarrow L_{(1,6)}^1 = l_{(1,6)}^1 + l_{(6,1)}^1 = 524 + 532 = 1056$$

$$L_r^k = L_{ij}^k + (L_{ij-1}^k) \rightarrow L_1^1 = 1056 + 0 = 1056$$

$$L^k \rightarrow L^1 = 5088.7$$

Since  $L_r^k \leq L^k$  then continue to Step 6.

Step 6: Find the next nearest port to port  $x$  or port  $y$

Since  $p < nP$  then search port  $p$ ,  $p \in P$ ; where  $p$  is the next nearest port to  $x$  or  $y$ .

Set port  $i \rightarrow x = 1$  and port  $j \rightarrow y = 6$

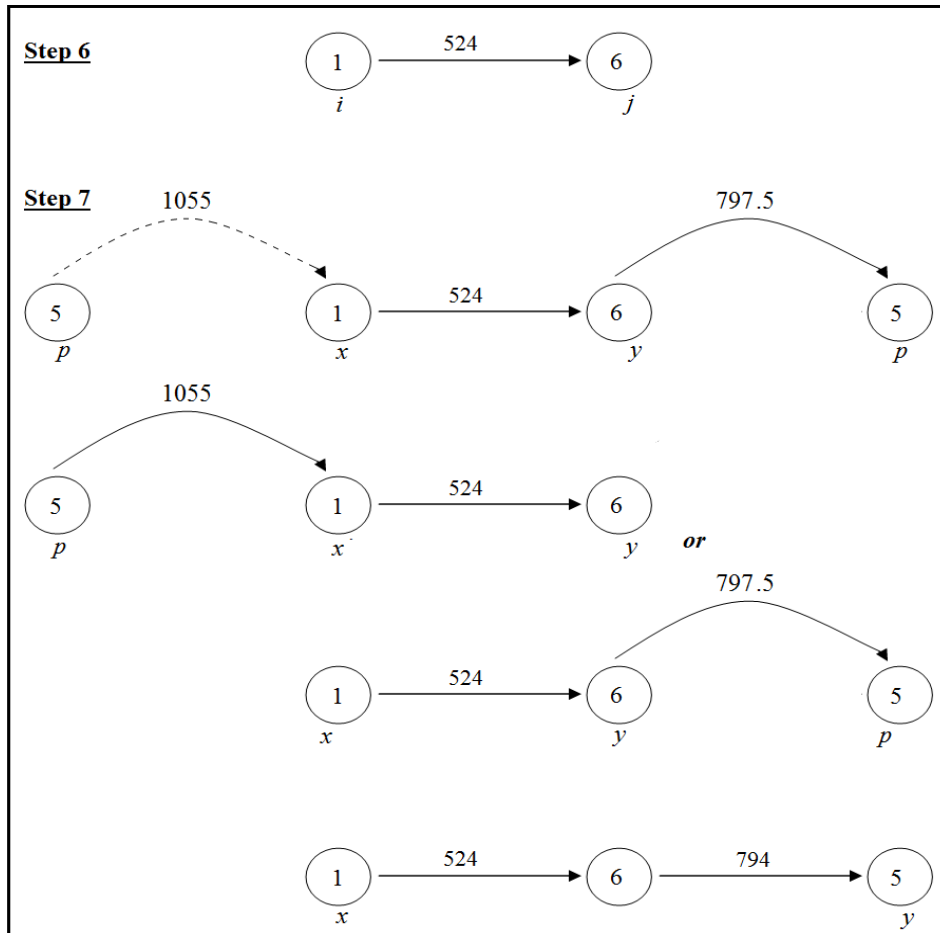
For  $x = \text{port}_1$ , the next nearest port to  $\text{port}_1$  is  $\text{port}_5$  (port  $p$ );

$$(p, x) \rightarrow \frac{l_{ij}^k + l_{ji}^k}{2} = \frac{l_{(1,5)}^k + l_{(5,1)}^k}{2} = \frac{1055 + 1055}{2} = 1055$$

For  $y = \text{port}_6$ , the next nearest port to  $\text{port}_6$  is  $\text{port}_5$  (port  $p$ );

$$(y, p) \rightarrow \frac{l_{ij}^k + l_{ji}^k}{2} = \frac{l_{(6,5)}^1 + l_{(5,6)}^1}{2} = \frac{794 + 801}{2} = 797.5$$

If the nearest port to port  $p$  is  $x$ , set  $(p, x)$  as the next path. Otherwise, set  $(y, p)$  as the next path. In the case of this study, the next nearest port to port  $p$  was  $y$ , therefore  $(y, p)$  was set as the next path. The new route becomes: 1 – 6 – 5. Figure 4.5 shows the process of steps 6 and 7.



**Figure 4.5 Steps for finding the next nearest port**

Step 7: Check  $T_r^k \leq T^k$  for temporary route

Temporary route: 1 – 6 – 5

Check for  $T_r^k \leq T^k$ .

$T^k$  is the maximum allowed routing time (*commission days*) for ship  $k$ .

Count  $T_{ij}^k$  and  $T_r^k$  by Equations 4.4 and 4.5.

For  $i = \text{port}_6$ ,  $j = \text{port}_5$ .

$$T_{ij}^k = \left( \frac{l_{ij}^k}{v^k} + t_j^k \right) + \left( \frac{l_{ji}^k}{v^k} + t_i^k \right) \rightarrow T_{(6,5)}^1 = \left( \frac{l_{(6,5)}^1}{v^1} + t_5^k \right) + \left( \frac{l_{(5,6)}^1}{v^1} + t_6^k \right) = \left( \frac{794}{19} + 3 \right) + \left( \frac{801}{19} + 8 \right) = 94.95$$

$$T_{ij-1}^k = 68.58$$

$$T_r^k = T_{ij}^k + (T_{ij-1}^k) \rightarrow T_r^k = 68.58 + 94.95 = 163.53$$

Since  $T_r^k \leq T^k$  then continue to count of  $L^k$

Step 8: Check  $L_r^k \leq L^k$  for temporary route

Check for  $L_r^k \leq L^k$ .

Count  $L^k$  by Equation 4.6; For  $k = \text{ship}_1$ ,  $L^1 = 5088.7$

For  $i = \text{port}_6$ ,  $j = \text{port}_5$ .

Count  $L_r^k$  by Equations 4.7 and 4.8.

$$L_{ij}^k = l_{ij}^k + l_{ji}^k \rightarrow L_{(6,5)}^1 = l_{(6,5)}^1 + l_{(5,6)}^1 = 794 + 801 = 1595$$

$$L_r^k = L_{ij}^k + (L_{ij-1}^k) \rightarrow L_1^1 = 1056 + 1595 = 2651$$

$$L^k \rightarrow L^1 = 5088.7$$

Since  $L_r^k \leq L^k$  then repeat step 4 until all ports are served or restraints  $T^k \leq T$  and

$L_i^k \leq L^k$  are violated.

**Table 4.6 Routes for ship  $k = 1$**

Starting from Port	Ports	$T^k$	$L_r^k$
1	1 - 6 - 5 - 3 - 4	280.63	4,496
2	2 - 4 - 5 - 3 - 6	286.89	4,672
3	6 - 3 - 5 - 4 - 2	286.89	4,672
4	6 - 3 - 5 - 4 - 2	286.89	4,672
5	2 - 4 - 5 - 3 - 6	286.89	4,672
6	4 - 3 - 5 - 6 - 1	280.63	4,496

The first route is 1 - 6 - 5 - 3 - 4; where  $T^k = 280.63$  and  $L_r^k = 4,496$ . Repeat step 2 for port  $i = \text{port}_2$  and continue to the next step until all ports are checked. Table 4.6 shows complete routes for ship  $k = 1$ .

Repeat step 1 for the next ship  $k = 2$ , repeat all steps until  $i = 6$ . Table 4.7 shows complete routes for ship  $k = 2$ .

**Table 4.7 Routes for ship  $k = 2$**

Starting from Port	Ports	$T^k$	$L_r^k$
1	1 - 6 - 5 - 3	296.23	2,907
2	2 - 4 - 5 - 3	265.64	2,614
3	3 - 5 - 4 - 2	265.64	2,614
4	3 - 5 - 4 - 2	265.64	2,614
5	2 - 4 - 5 - 3	265.64	2,614
6	3 - 5 - 6 - 1	296.23	2,907

**Phase II:** Check for vehicles assigned. Routes without fuel ports are eliminated. Fuel consumption of routes is calculated based on distance and penalties  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$ .

The results for phase II are shown in Table 4.8.



**Table 4.8 Output of phase II**

**Phase III:** Finding the best combination of routes.

The best combination of routes with minimum fuel consumption and maximal ports of call is found using the ‘maximum-insertion concept’ (Pertiwi, 2005).

Step 1: Ascending routes

Sort all routes based on fuel consumption, as shown in Table 4.9.

**Table 4.9 Sort all routes based on fuel consumption**

Step 2: Check the best route for the first ship

$R = \{1, 2, \dots, 12\}$  is an index set of the routes, where the number of routes is 12.

Check for first route  $r = 8$ .

Save  $r = 8$  into temporary best solution.

Step 3: Check the best route for the second ship

Check for the next route,  $r = 9$ .

Identification of ship and port served. If route  $r = 8$  and  $r = 9$  are served by the same ship then continue to search for the next route.

Check for the 7<sup>th</sup> route,  $r = 1$ ;  $r < nR$ .

Identification of ship and port served. If route  $r = 1$  is served by a different ship then save route  $r = 1$  into temporary best solution. Check ports served; if all ports are served then it is chosen as the best combination, otherwise, the temporary solution is cleared and continues to check for the next route.

Since route  $r = 8$  and  $r = 1$  are served by different ships and all ports are served then it is chosen as the best combination route.

- Ship  $k = 1$  serves route  $r = 1$  (ports: 1 – 6 – 5 – 3 – 4)

Fuel consumption = 824,004 litres

Average of load factor = 121%

Number of ports of call = 9 (ports: 1 – 6 – 5 – 3 – 4 – 3 – 5 – 6 – 1)

- Ship  $k = 2$  serves route  $r = 8$  (ports: 2 – 4 – 5 – 3 – 5 – 4 – 2)

Fuel consumption = 163,976 litres

Average of load factor = 51%

Number of ports of call = 7

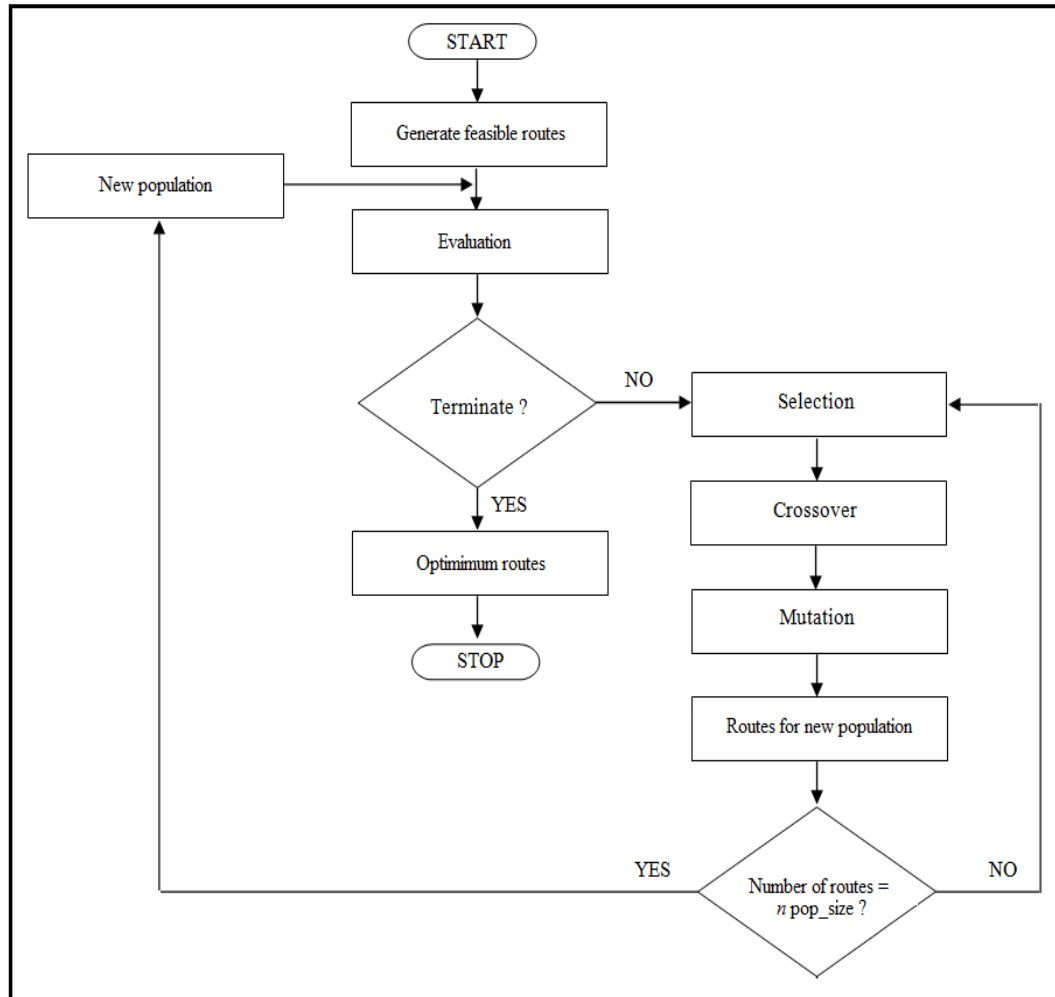
### 4.3 Genetic Algorithm

A general Genetic Algorithm (Gen & Cheng, 1999) can be represented by following these major steps:

- Step 1: Represent the problem as a chromosome; choose the population size, the crossover rate and the mutation rate.
- Step 2: Define a fitness function to measure the performance, or fitness, of an individual chromosome in the problem domain.
- Step 3: Randomly generate chromosomes in a population of size, *pop\_size*.
- Step 4: Calculate fitness values.
- Step 5: Select chromosomes from the current population.
- Step 6: Create offspring by using crossover and mutation.
- Step 7: Place the created offspring chromosomes into a new population.
- Step 8: Repeat step 5 until the number of chromosomes equals to the population size.
- Step 9: Replace the parent with the new population (offspring).
- Step 10: Return to step 4, and repeat the process until termination criteria are satisfied.

#### 4.3.1 Genetic Algorithm for a Ship Routing Problem

Representing chromosomes is the first step in Genetic Algorithm. This is followed by generate chromosomes in the first generating, evaluating fitness values, selection, crossover, and mutation. The processes are depicted in Figure 4.6.



**Figure 4.6 Genetic Algorithm for vehicle routing problem**

i. Represent Chromosome

In this case study, a ship serves a regular route. The ship starts the tour from a depot and visits all ports assigned before returning to the depot within in 14 days.

The length of a chromosome depends on the number of ships in a fleet. Each ship is represented as a sub-chromosome, and each sub-chromosome consists of 14 genes. A sub-chromosome consists of Q-arm, P-arm, and two centromeres. The structure of a sub-chromosome is shown in Figure 4.7.



ii. Generate Feasible Route

Each chromosome must qualify as a feasible chromosome to be included in the population. A feasible chromosome is determined by the following criteria:

1. Total travel time  $T_r^k$  for any vehicle is no longer than  $T^k$
2. Total travel distance  $L_r^k$  for any vehicle is no longer than  $L^k$
3. Must include at least one fuel port
4. All ports are served
5. All ships are used

iii. Fitness Function

After we represent the chromosomes, the second step is to determine fitness functions. Fitness functions are based on the basic survival of the fittest premise in Genetic Algorithm. The objective is to minimize fuel consumption, maximize the load factor, and maximize the number of ports of call. Penalty costs are imposed when a ship's draft doesn't meet requirements, the load factor is too high, or when the number of ports of call. It is out of an optimal range. It is minimization problem, thus the smallest value is the best. Fitness functions are represented as:

$$f = \left( \frac{1}{\sum f_r^k + \sum f_\alpha^k + \sum f_\beta^k + \sum f_\gamma^k + 1} \right) * 10000000 \quad (4.11)$$

where,

$f_r^k$  = Fuel consumption for ship  $k$  to serve route  $r$

$f_\alpha^k$  = Fuel consumption penalties with respect to the ship draft and the sea depth

$f_\beta^k$  = Fuel consumption penalties with respect to the load factor

$f_\gamma^k$  = Fuel consumption penalties with respect to the number of ports of call



#### iv. Selection

In this case, 'roulette wheel selection' was used. This involves selecting a new population with respect to the probability distribution based on the fitness values of chromosomes. Roulette wheel selection is constructed as follows (Gen & Cheng, 1999):

1. Calculate the fitness value  $eval(v_k)$  for each chromosome  $v_k$ .
2. Calculate total fitness for the population.
3. Calculate selection probability  $p_k$  for each chromosome  $v_k$ .
4. Calculate cumulative probability  $q_k$  for each chromosome  $v_k$ .

The selection process begins by spinning the roulette wheel  $pop\_size$  times; each time a single chromosome is selected for a new population in the following 2 steps:

Step 1: Generate a random number  $r$  in a range  $[0, 1]$ .

Step 2: If  $r \leq q_1$ , then select the first chromosome  $v_1$ . Otherwise select the  $k$ -th chromosome  $v_k$  ( $1 \leq k \leq pop\_size$ ) such that  $q_{k-1} < r \leq q_k$ .

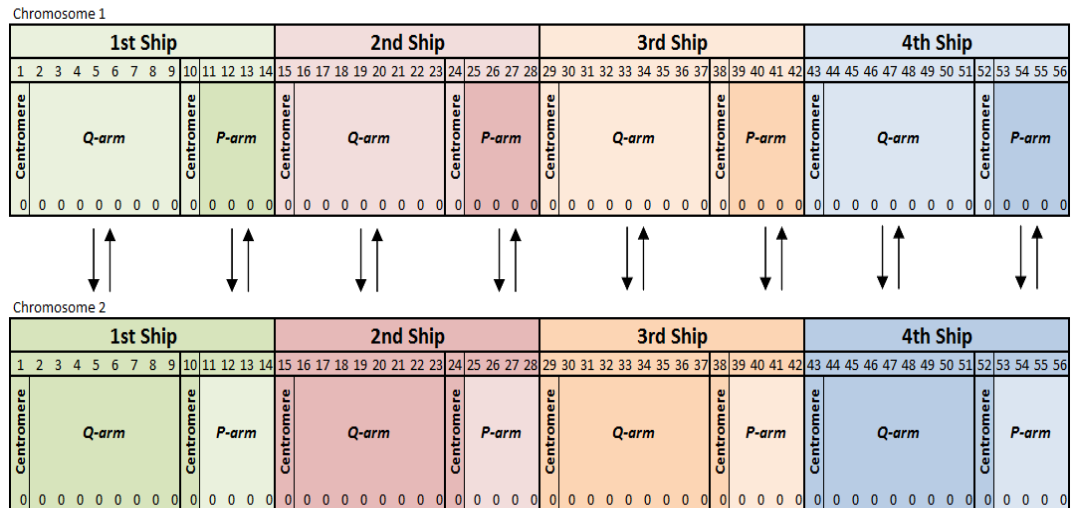
#### v. Crossover

Crossover operators should be implemented carefully to avoid invalid chromosomes.

There are two important factors in crossover (Gen & Cheng, 1999):

1. Determination of chromosome for the crossover
2. Crossover processes

To determine a chromosome in-crossover, start by generating random numbers in the same quantity as the population. Random numbers are generated and compared with the value of the crossover rate. If a random number is less than or equal to the crossover rate, then the chromosome is selected for the crossover process.



**Figure 4.9 Multi Cut Point Crossover**

The process of crossover is to exchanges portions of a chromosome with another chromosome eligible for in-crossover.

Multi cut point chromosome is applied in this research and the steps are as follow:

Step 1: Select two chromosomes eligible for in-crossover.

Step 2: Check whether the arms that are exchanged qualify as a feasible chromosome.

If the offspring violates a constraint it must be repaired.

vi. Mutation

There are two important things in mutation (Gen & Cheng, 1999):

1. Determination of chromosome for the mutation
2. Mutation processes

To determine a chromosome in-mutation, generate random numbers in the same quantity as the population and multiple numbers of the P-arm. The random numbers are generated and compared with the value of the mutation rate. If a random number is less than or equal to the mutation rate, then the chromosome is selected for the mutation

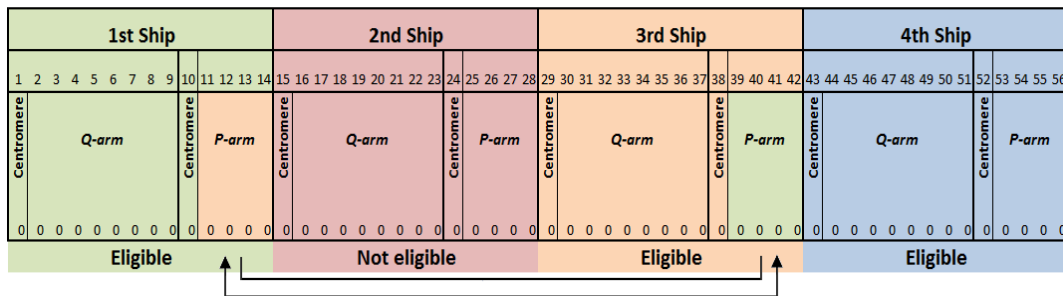
process. The process of mutation involves exchanging of a chromosome within the chromosome eligible for in-mutation. Pairs exchange is applied in this study. This is achieved by randomly choosing the arms of a chromosome and exchanging the location by using a pair's structure. The number of eligible genes must be even.

The pairs exchange process is as follows:

Step 1: Randomly select the P-arms that will be mutated.

Step 2: Change the genes in a P-arm with the next P-arm as show in Figure 4.10.

The second ship is not changed since it is not eligible for mutation and the fourth route is not changed since it is unpaired.



**Figure 4.10 Pairs Exchange Mutation**

Step 3: Check whether the P-arm exchanged qualifies as a feasible chromosome. If the offspring has violated a constraint it must be repaired.

vii. Repairing

A chromosome needs to be repaired before continuing to the next process. Repairing a chromosome ensures that only fitness values of feasible chromosomes are counted. The process of repairing a chromosome is as follows:

- Step 1: If  $T_r^k \leq T^k$  and  $L_r^k \leq L^k$  is violated, check the similar numbers in the same arm and same sub-chromosome and remove them. Repeat step 1 until no similar numbers in the same arms of the same sub-chromosome are left.
- Step 2: If  $T_r^k \leq T^k$  and  $L_r^k \leq L^k$  are violated, check the similar numbers in a different arm but within the same sub-chromosome, and remove them. Repeat step 2 until no similar numbers in the same arm type of different sub-chromosomes exist.
- Step 3: If  $T_r^k \leq T^k$  and  $L_r^k \leq L^k$  are violated, check the similar numbers in the same arm and different sub-chromosome and remove them. Repeat step 3 until no similar numbers in different arm types with the same sub-chromosome exist.
- Step 4: If  $T_r^k \leq T^k$  and  $L_r^k \leq L^k$  are violated, check the similar numbers in different arms and different sub-chromosome and remove them.  
Repeat step 4 until no similar numbers in different arm types of different sub-chromosomes exist.
- Step 5: If  $T_r^k \leq T^k$  and  $L_r^k \leq L^k$  are still in violation, then the recombination process is cancelled.

### 4.3.2 Illustration of General Genetic Algorithm

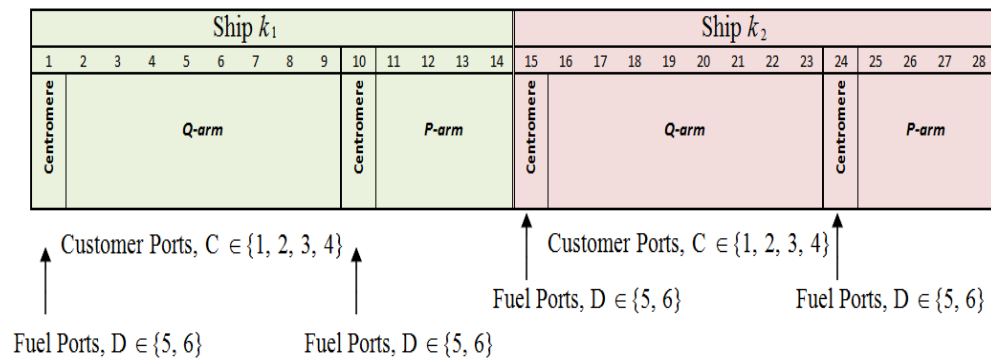
An illustration of how a general Genetic Algorithm is used for solving vehicle routing problem is seen below. Data of specifications of the ports are seen in Table 4.1, the distance between ports is in Table 4.2, the number of passengers on board is in Table 4.3 and the specifications of the ships are in Table 4.4.

The genetic operators used were selected by roulette wheel, crossover by multi cut point and mutation by pairs exchange. The genetic parameters used were: population size of

10, crossover rate of 0.4, mutation rate of 0.05, and maximum generation of 100 (stopping criteria).

Phase 1: Representing the Chromosome

Figure 4.11 Shows structure of chromosome Used.



**Figure 4.11 Chromosome: 2 ships, 4 customer ports and 2 fuel ports**

A chromosome consists of two sub-chromosomes. Each sub-chromosome refers to a ship, and each ship serves a route. Each sub-chromosome consists of a Q-arm, a P-arm and two centromeres. Q-arm and P-arm refer to Customer Ports,  $C \in \{1, 2, 3, 4\}$  while the centromeres refers to Fuel Ports,  $D \in \{5, 6\}$ .

Phase 2: Generate Chromosomes

Generate the first chromosome in the first generation randomly. The results are seen in Figure 4.12.

Ship $k_1$														Ship $k_2$													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Centromere	Q-arm								Centromere	P-arm					Centromere	Q-arm								Centromere	P-arm		
	5									0						6									5		
5										0					6										5		

**Figure 4.12 Generated chromosomes**

$$k_1 = 5 - 4 - 3 - 5 - 2$$

$$k_2 = 6 - 1 - 5$$

Since all ports are served then continue to check  $T_r^k$

Check for  $T_r^k \leq T^k$ .

$T^k$  is the maximum allowed routing time (*commission days*) for ship  $k=1$ ; 336.

Count  $T_{ij}^k$  and  $T_r^k$  of each route by Equations 4.4 and 4.5.

$$k_1 = 5 - 4 - 3 - 5 \text{ and } 5 - 2$$

$$T_{(5,4)}^1 = \left( \frac{l_{(5,4)}^1}{v^1} + t_4^1 \right) + \left( \frac{l_{(4,5)}^1}{v^1} + t_5^1 \right) = \left( \frac{611}{19} + 7 \right) + \left( \frac{611}{19} + 3 \right) = 74.32$$

$$T_{(4,3)}^1 = \left( \frac{l_{(4,3)}^1}{v^1} + t_3^1 \right) + \left( \frac{l_{(3,4)}^1}{v^1} + t_4^1 \right) = \left( \frac{793}{19} + 3 \right) + \left( \frac{796}{19} + 7 \right) = 95.63$$

$$T_{(3,5)}^1 = \left( \frac{l_{(3,5)}^1}{v^1} + t_5^1 \right) + \left( \frac{l_{(5,3)}^1}{v^1} + t_3^1 \right) = \left( \frac{128}{19} + 3 \right) + \left( \frac{128}{19} + 5 \right) = 21.47$$

$$T_{(5,2)}^1 = \left( \frac{l_{(5,2)}^1}{v^1} + t_2^1 \right) + \left( \frac{l_{(2,5)}^1}{v^1} + t_5^1 \right) = \left( \frac{1089}{19} + 3 \right) + \left( \frac{1089}{19} + 3 \right) = 120.63$$

$$T^1 = 312.05; T_r^k \leq T^k$$

$T^k$  is the maximum allowed routing time (*commission days*) for ship  $k = 2$ ; 336.

$$k_2 = 6 - 1 - 5$$

$$T_{(6,1)}^2 = \left( \frac{l_{(6,1)}^2}{v^2} + t_1^2 \right) + \left( \frac{l_{(1,6)}^2}{v^2} + t_6^2 \right) = \left( \frac{532}{11} + 5 \right) + \left( \frac{524}{11} + 8 \right) = 109$$

$$T_{(1,5)}^2 = \left( \frac{l_{(1,5)}^2}{v^2} + t_5^2 \right) + \left( \frac{l_{(5,1)}^2}{v^2} + t_1^2 \right) = \left( \frac{1055}{11} + 3 \right) + \left( \frac{1055}{11} + 5 \right) = 199.82$$

$$T^2 = 308.82; T_r^k \leq T^k$$

Since  $T_r^k \leq T^k$  then continue to check  $L_r^k \leq L^k$  of each route.

$L^k$  of each route is counted by Equation 4.6.

For  $k = \text{ship}_1$ ,  $L_{(1-10)\max}^k = 5199$  and  $L_{(10-14)\max}^k = 2599.5$

$k_l = 5 - 4 - 3 - 5$  and  $5 - 2$

$$L_{ij}^k = l_{ij}^k + l_{ji}^k \rightarrow L_{(5,4)}^1 = l_{(5,4)}^1 + l_{(4,5)}^1 = 611 + 611 = 1222$$

$$L_{ij}^k = l_{ij}^k + l_{ji}^k \rightarrow L_{(4,3)}^1 = l_{(4,3)}^1 + l_{(3,4)}^1 = 793 + 796 = 1589$$

$$L_{ij}^k = l_{ij}^k + l_{ji}^k \rightarrow L_{(3,5)}^1 = l_{(3,5)}^1 + l_{(5,3)}^1 = 128 + 128 = 256$$

$$L_{(1-10)}^k = 3067, L_{(1-10)}^k \leq L_{(1-10)\max}^k$$

$$L_{ij}^k = l_{ij}^k + l_{ji}^k \rightarrow L_{(5,2)}^1 = l_{(5,2)}^1 + l_{(2,5)}^1 = 1089 + 1089 = 2178$$

$$L_{(1-10)}^k = 2178, L_{(10-14)}^k \leq L_{(10-14)\max}^k$$

For  $k = \text{ship}_2$ ,  $L_{(1-10)\max}^k = 6495$  and  $L_{(10-14)\max}^k = 3297.5$

$k_2 = 6 - 1 - 5$

$$L_{ij}^k = l_{ij}^k + l_{ji}^k \rightarrow L_{(6,1)}^2 = l_{(6,1)}^2 + l_{(1,6)}^2 = 532 + 524 = 1056$$

$$L_{ij}^k = l_{ij}^k + l_{ji}^k \rightarrow L_{(1,5)}^2 = l_{(1,5)}^2 + l_{(5,1)}^2 = 1055 + 1055 = 2110$$

$$L_{(1-10)}^k = 3166, L_{(1-10)}^k \leq L_{(1-10)\max}^k$$

Since  $L_r^k \leq L^k$ , the first chromosome is eligible and continues to generate the next chromosome. Since the number of the population is 10, it is necessary to generate 10 chromosomes in the first generation. Table 4.10 shows the completed chromosomes for the first generation generated randomly.

### Phase 3: Evaluate the Fitness Value

In phase 3, the fitness value of the chromosome is calculated using Equation 4.11. The fitness value is:

$$f = \left( \frac{1}{\sum f_r^k + \sum f_\alpha^k + \sum f_\beta^k + \sum f_\gamma^k + 1} \right) * 1000000 = 0.3948$$

Table 4.11 shows the completed fitness value of each chromosome.



**Table 4.10 Chromosomes for the first generation**

**Table 4.11 Fitness value of each chromosome**

#### Phase 4: Roulette Wheel Selection

This phase shows the process of roulette wheel selection. It is constructed as follows:

Step 1: Calculate the fitness value  $eval(v_k)$  for each chromosome  $v_k$ .

$$eval(v_k) = f(x) \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, pop\_size$$

The fitness values for each chromosome are in Table 4.11.

Step 2: Calculate the total fitness of the population:

$$F = \sum_{k=1}^{pop\_size} eval(v_k)$$

$$F = \sum_{k=1}^{10} eval(v_k) = 9.3948$$

Step 3: Calculate the selection probability ( $p_s$ ) of each chromosome  $s$ .

Total fitness  $F$  of the population is 9.3948, so the selection probabilities  $p_k$  of each chromosome are:

For the first chromosome,  $s = 1$ .

$$p_k = \frac{eval(v_k)}{F}, \quad p_1 = \frac{0.9226}{9.3948} = 0.0982$$

The second chromosome,  $s = 2$

$$p_k = \frac{eval(v_k)}{F}, \quad p_2 = \frac{0.9709}{9.3948} = 0.1033$$

The complete value of  $p_k$  is in the Table 4.12.

**Table 4.12** Fitness value, selection probability, cumulative probability and random number for selection

Step 4: Calculate the cumulative probability  $q_k$  of each chromosome  $s$ .

The cumulative probabilities  $q_k$  for each chromosome are calculated as:

$$q_1 = p_1 = 0.0982$$

$$q_2 = q_1 + p_2 = 0.0982 + 0.1033 = 0.2015$$

$$q_3 = q_2 + p_3 = 0.2015 + 0.1054 = 0.3069$$

The complete value of  $(q_k)$  that can be seen in the Table 4.12.

The selection process begins by spinning the roulette wheel  $n$  times,  $n$  the being population size; each time a single chromosome is selected for the new population. If the population size is 10, it is necessary to sequence 10 random numbers in a range  $[0, 1]$ . Let us assume that there is a random sequence of 10 numbers as shown in Table 4.12.

The first random number is  $r_1 = 0.6957$ ;  $r_1 > q_7$  and  $r_1 < q_8$ , meaning that chromosome  $s_8$  is selected for the new population. The second random number is  $r_2 = 0.7244$ ;  $r_2 > q_7$  and  $r_2 < q_8$ , meaning that chromosome  $s_8$  is also selected for the new population. The third random number is  $r_3 = 0.4407$ ;  $r_3 > q_4$  and  $r_3 < q_5$ , meaning that chromosome  $s_5$  is again selected for the new population, and so on. After reviewing all the numbers, the new population consists of the chromosomes as shown in Table 4.13.

**Table 4.13 New population after selection**

**Table 4.14 Check eligibility for crossover**

Phase 5: Multi Cut Point Crossover

To choose chromosomes for crossover, random numbers must be generated over a range [0 1]. A sequence of random numbers is shown in Table 4.14 suitable for a population of 10.

If the probability of crossover is  $p_c = 0.4$ , an average 40 % of the chromosomes are expected to undergo crossover. For  $r \leq p_c$ , it is necessary to select relative chromosomes for crossover.

From Table 4.14, chromosomes  $s'_1$  vs.  $s'_8$  are selected for crossover. Multi-point cut chromosome is applied in this research in the steps that follows:

Step 1: Take two chromosomes eligible for in-crossover as shown in Table 5.14.

Step 2: Offspring are obtained by exchanging arms between the two chromosome parents, as shown in Figure 4.13.

		Ship $k_1$									Ship $k_2$									fitness										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
$s'_1$	Centromere	Q-arm									Centromere	P-arm																		
		5	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0.9709

		Ship $k_1$									Ship $k_2$									fitness										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
$s'_8$	Centromere	Q-arm									Centromere	P-arm																		
		5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0.9709

Figure 4.13 Crossover for  $s'_1$  vs.  $s'_8$



Step 3: Check if arms exchanged qualify as feasible chromosomes. Check whether P-arm exchanged qualifies as a feasible chromosome. If the offspring has violated a constraint it needs to be repaired.

Complete results of the new chromosome structure after crossover are shown in Table 4.15.

**Table 4.15** New population after crossover

**Table 4.16 Fitness value and random number for mutation**

Phase 6: Pairs Exchange Mutation

To choose gene for the mutation, process random numbers must be generated over a range [0 1]. If the probability of mutation is 0.05, an average of 0.5 % of the genes will undergo mutation. Two sub-chromosomes exist in a population size of 10, and 2 genes will undergo mutation in each generation. The random number for mutation is shown in Table 4.16.

For  $r \leq p_m$ , relative chromosome is selected for mutation. As shown in Table 4.16, chromosome  $s'_4$  is selected for mutation. Pairs exchange mutation is applied in the following steps:

Step 1: Randomly select the P-arms eligible for in-mutation.

Step 2: Offspring are obtained by exchanging the genes in a P-arm with the next P-arm as show in Figure 4.14.

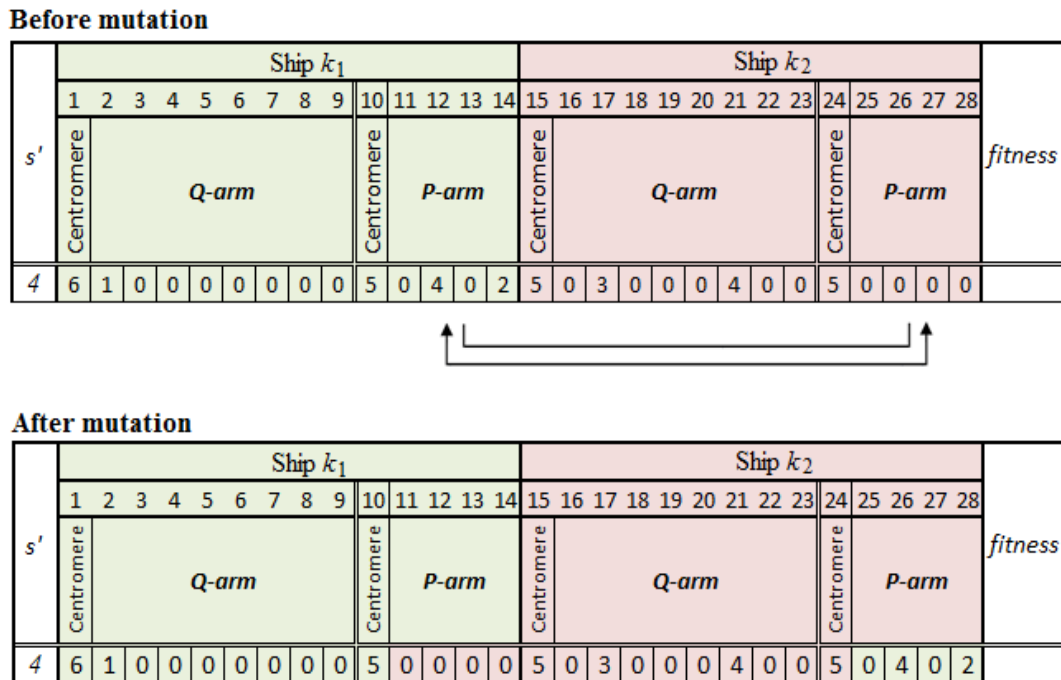


Figure 4.14 Pairs exchange mutation

Step 3: Check whether the P-arm exchanged qualifies as a feasible chromosome. If the offspring violates a constraint it must be repaired.

Phase 7: Repairing

Since  $T_r^k \leq T^k$  and  $L_r^k \leq L^k$  are violated, there is need for repairing the new chromosome.

The process of repairing chromosomes is depicted can be seen in Figure 4.15.

After mutation (before repairing)

		Ship $k_1$													Ship $k_2$													fitness		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27	28
$s'$	Centromere	Q-arm									P-arm				Q-arm									P-arm						
		4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	0		4	0

$T_r^k \leq T^k$  and  $L_r^k \leq L^k$  are violated

Repairing - Step 1

		Ship $k_1$													Ship $k_2$													fitness		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27	28
$s'$	Centromere	Q-arm									P-arm				Q-arm									P-arm						
		4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	0		<del>X</del>	0

$T_r^k \leq T^k$  and  $L_r^k \leq L^k$  are violated

Repairing - Step 2

		Ship $k_1$													Ship $k_2$													fitness		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27	28
$s'$	Centromere	Q-arm									P-arm				Q-arm									P-arm						
		4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	<del>X</del>	0	0	5	0		4	0

After repairing

		Ship $k_1$													Ship $k_2$													fitness		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27	28
$s'$	Centromere	Q-arm									P-arm				Q-arm									P-arm						
		4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0		4	0

Figure 4.15 Repairing chromosomes

The process is as follows:

- Step 1: If  $T_r^k \leq T^k$  and  $L_r^k \leq L^k$  are violated, check similar numbers in the same arm in the same sub-chromosome and remove them. Since  $T_r^k \leq T^k$  and  $L_r^k \leq L^k$  are still violated, go to step 2.
- Step 2: If  $T_r^k \leq T^k$  and  $L_r^k \leq L^k$  are violated, check similar numbers in different arms within the same sub-chromosomes and remove them.

Complete results of the structure of the new chromosome after mutation are shown in the Table 4.17. The new population after mutation is the one used in the next generation.

Next iteration of Genetic Algorithm is completed. The test run is terminated after 100 generations (maximum generation). The best chromosome out of the 100 generations is as follows:

- Ship  $k = 1$  serves route  $r = 1$  (ports: 6 – 1 – 5)  
Fuel consumption = 548,592 litres  
Average of load factor = 74%  
Number of ports of call = 5
- Ship  $k = 2$  serves route  $r = 8$  (ports: 5 – 3 – 5 – 4 – 2)  
Fuel consumption = 163,723 litres  
Average of load factor = 123%  
Number of ports of call = 9

**Table 4.17 New population**

#### 4.4 Hybrid Genetic Algorithm for Ship Routing Problem

A hybrid Genetic Algorithm is proposed to improve the performance of the general Genetic Algorithm.

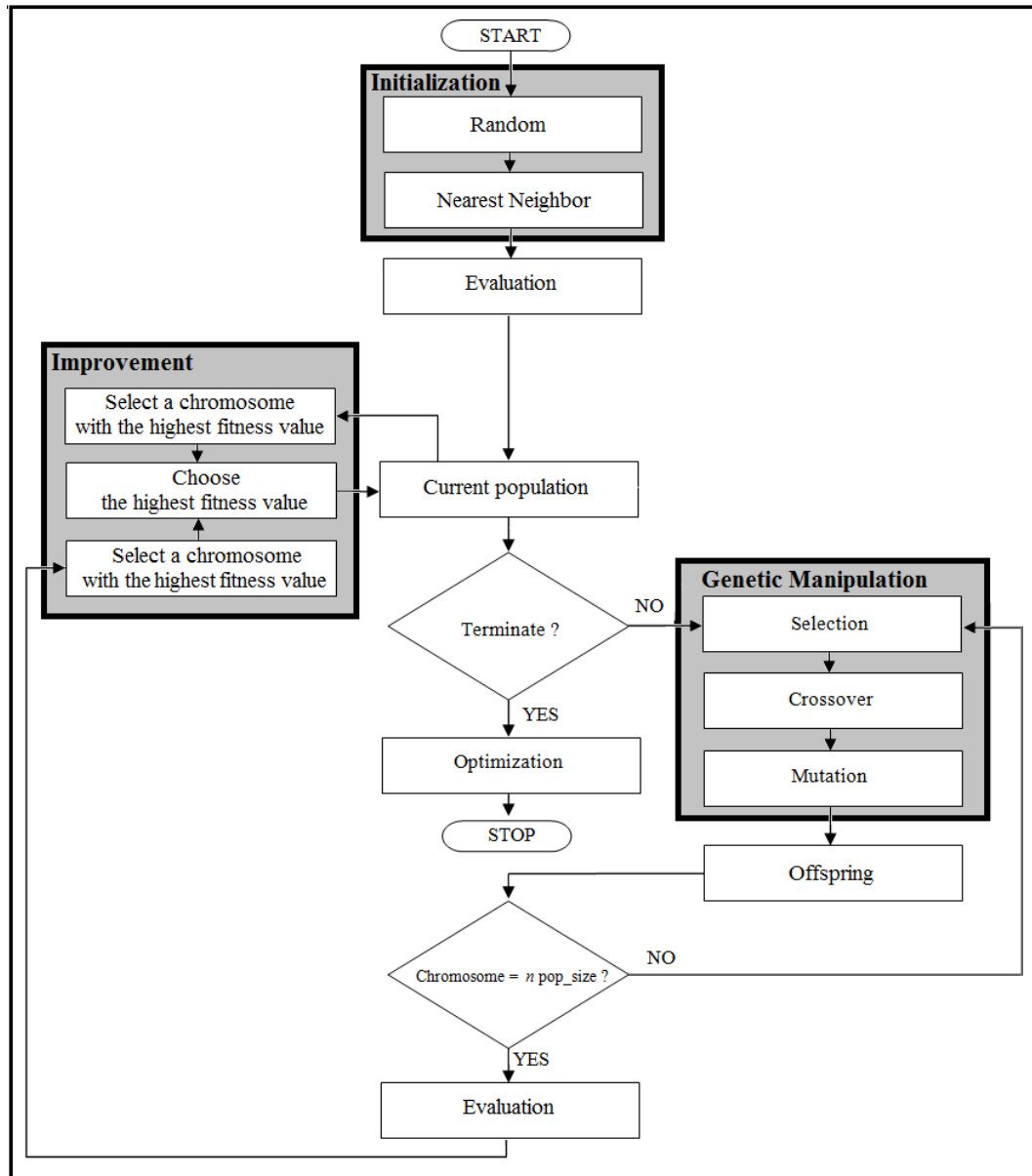


Figure 4.16 Hybrid Genetic Algorithm proposed

The hybrid Genetic Algorithm proposed is described in Figure 4.16. Its process is described by the following steps:



- Step 1: Represent a problem as a chromosome; choose a population size, the crossover rate, and the mutation rate.
- Step 2: Define a fitness function to measure the performance, or fitness, of an individual chromosome in a problem domain.
- Step 3: Generate chromosomes in a population of size, *pop\_size*.
- Centromeres generated randomly
  - Q-arm and P-arm generated by nearest neighbour method
- Step 4: Calculate the fitness value of each chromosome. The chromosome with the highest value saved into temporary memory.
- Step 5: Select a chromosome from the current population.
- Step 6: Create offspring by using crossover and mutation.
- Step 7: Place the created offspring chromosomes in the new population.
- Step 8: Repeat step 5 until the number of chromosomes is equal to the population size.
- Step 9: Replace the parents with the new population (offspring).
- Step 10: Calculate of the fitness value of each chromosome. The chromosome with the highest value is saved into temporary memory. Compare the two chromosomes that are saved in temporary memory. The chromosome with the highest fitness value replaces the other and is chosen for the next population.
- Step 11: Go to Step 4, and repeat the process until the termination criteria are satisfied.

A chromosome in the hybrid Genetic Algorithm employed is represented similarly to in a general Genetic Algorithm. The fitness function is also similar, but it differs in how chromosomes are generated in the initial population. The initial population's

centromeres in the hybrid Genetic Algorithm are randomly generated while the Q-arm and P-arm are generated by the nearest neighbour method.

Process of determining the initial population in the hybrid Genetic Algorithm is as follows:

Step 1: Generate the centromeres random

Step 2: Find ports for the Q-arm and the P-arm through the nearest neighbour method, satisfying a number of predetermined constraints:  $T_r^k \leq T^k$  and  $L_r^k \leq L^k$ .

Figure 4.17 shows a sample of a chromosome in the hybrid Genetic Algorithm.

**Step 1 - Generate the centromere**

Ship $k_1$										Ship $k_2$																													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28												
Centromere					Q-arm					Centromere					P-arm					Centromere					Q-arm					Centromere					P-arm				
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0							

**Step 2 - Generate the arm**

Ship $k_1$										Ship $k_2$																													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28												
Centromere					Q-arm					Centromere					P-arm					Centromere					Q-arm					Centromere					P-arm				
5	0	3	0	0	4	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0										

**Figure 4.17 Chromosomes for initial population using the hybrid Genetic Algorithm**

This research proposes an improvement procedure to ensure chromosomes with the best fitness values are carried forward into the next generations. The improvement procedure is as follows:

- Step 1: Calculate the fitness value of the parent's chromosomes with the highest fitness values are saved into temporary memory.
- Step 2: Selection and recombination process is carried out for the offspring.
- Step 3: Calculate fitness values of the offspring, and chromosomes with the highest fitness values are saved into temporary memory.
- Step 4: Compare the chromosomes saved in temporary memory. Chromosome with the highest fitness values replace the others and are chosen for the next population.

#### **4.5 Summary**

Three methods were used to solve a ship routing problem in the case study i.e. a heuristic algorithm, a general Genetic Algorithm and a hybrid Genetic Algorithm.

The heuristic procedure involved three algorithm phases, namely clustering, assigned vehicle and finding the best routes by a combination of feasible solution.

- Phase I aims to cluster routes and solve the problem based on the constraint of travel time and distance allowed for each ship.
- Phase II checks involves checking vehicles assigned in a cluster to ensure each route has at least one fuel port. In this phase, fuel consumption is calculated.
- Phase III involves developing a robust algorithm based on the maximum insertion concept. The idea is to successively insert a route into the best combination of routes with minimum fuel consumption.

In the hybrid Genetic Algorithm, the length of a chromosome depends on the number of ships. Each ship is represented as a sub-chromosome and each sub-chromosome consists of 14 genes. A sub-chromosome consists of a Q-arm, a P-arm and two centromeres. The

1st and the 10th genes are called centromeres, which contain values that refer to the fuel port. The 2nd to the 9th genes are called the Q-arm, while the 11th to the 14th genes are called the P-arm. The Q-arm and P-arm contain values that refer to the customer port.

Roulette wheel selection, multi cut point crossover, and pairs exchange mutation is applied in the general Genetic Algorithm and the hybrid Genetic Algorithm. Using the general Genetic Algorithm, the initial population is generated randomly. The initial population in the hybrid Genetic Algorithm process is generated by a random mix using the nearest neighbour method. An improvement procedure is proposed in the hybrid Genetic Algorithm to ensure chromosomes with the best fitness are carried forward into the next generation.

## CHAPTER 5 RESULT AND ANALYSIS

In this chapter, the computational results of the heuristic algorithm, the general Genetic Algorithm and the hybrid Genetic Algorithm methods proposed in Chapter 4 are presented. All the computational experiments were carried out using an Intel(R) Core(TM) i5 CPU M430 @2.27GHz.

### 5.1 Experiment 1 - Performance of Three Algorithms Compared with Prior Work

The first experiment described herein examined the performance of the three algorithms i.e. the heuristic algorithm, general genetic algorithm and proposed hybrid genetic algorithm. It was compared with the existing route. Since there was no information about the method used to generate the existing route, for simplicity the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) was denoted for use.

#### 5.1.1 The Benchmarks Problem

Since there was no vehicle routing problem that was exactly similar to the problem needing to be solved in the case study, the benchmarks were generated based on the existing routes in the PT. PELNI for 2010. The benchmarks were generated to represent different performances, i.e.:

- 40c-9d-8k = routes served by ships where capacity is 1000 - 1500 seats
- 28c-9d-9k = routes where the number of ports of call is 10 - 15
- 45c-11d-11k = routes where the number of ports of call is 16 - 20
- 32c-4d-8k = routes where the number of ports of call is 20 and above
- 34c-11d-11k = routes where the number of ports of call is 16 and less

- 63c-14d-11k = routes where the number of ports of call is 17 and above
- 18c-6d-8k = routes where the number of ports of call is 13 ports
- 28c-6d-11k = routes with the highest number of fuel ports (8 ports)
- 12c-4d-8k = routes where the number of fuel ports is more than the number of customer ports
- 53c-12d-11k = routes where the number of fuel ports is 6 or less
- 24c-5d-10k = routes where the number of fuel ports is 7

All the benchmarks can be seen in Table 5.1.

**Table 5.1 Best known solution for 11 benchmarks (PELNI, 2010)**

Benchmarks	Number of			Best known solution (PELNI Method)		
	Customer Ports	Fuel Ports	Vehicles	Fuel Consumption	Number of Ports of Call	Load Factor
40c-9d-8k	40	9	8	1,275,883	154	3.60
28c-9d-9k	28	9	9	2,375,323	119	5.41
45c-11d-11k	45	11	11	3,868,567	203	5.35
32c-4d-8k	32	4	8	1,036,758	95	5.57
34c-11d-11k	34	11	11	2,743,105	142	5.30
63c-14d-11k	63	14	11	4,755,085	282	3.75
18c-6d-8k	18	6	8	1,491,149	81	4.22
28c-6d-11k	28	6	11	2,134,324	104	4.14
12c-4d-8k	12	4	8	1,263,833	55	4.42
53c-12d-11k	53	12	11	2,945,322	194	3.54
24c-5d-10k	24	5	10	1,267,387	87	3.95

**Figure 5.1 Routes of the benchmark; 40c-9d-8k**

**Figure 5.2 Routes of the benchmark; 28c-9d-9k**



**Figure 5.3 Routes of the benchmark; 45c-11d-11k**

**Figure 5.4 Routes of the benchmark; 32c-4d-8k**

**Figure 5.5 Routes of the benchmark; 34c-11d-11k**

**Figure 5.6 Routes of the benchmark; 63c-14d-11k**

**Figure 5.7 Routes of the benchmark; 18c-6d-8k**

**Figure 5.8 Routes of the benchmark; 28c-6d-11k**

**Figure 5.9 Routes of the benchmark; 12c-4d-8k**

**Figure 5.10 Routes of the benchmark; 53c-12d-11k**



**Figure 5.11 Routes of the benchmark; 24c-5d-10k**

### 5.1.2 Result

The computational results for the 11 benchmarks for the heuristic algorithm can be seen in Table 5.2, while the computational results for general Genetic Algorithm can be seen in Table 5.3 and those for the hybrid Genetic Algorithm are given in Table 5.4.

**Table 5.2 Solution of 11 benchmarks solved by heuristic algorithm**

Benchmarks	Number of			Heuristic Algorithm		
	Customer Ports	Fuel Ports	Vehicles	Fuel Consumption	Number of Ports of Call	Load Factor
40c-9d-8k	40	9	8	1,067,352	49	17.13
28c-9d-9k	28	9	9	1,900,067	40	26.01
45c-11d-11k	45	11	11	3,029,397	58	23.16
32c-4d-8k	32	4	8	888,475	41	24.02
34c-11d-11k	34	11	11	2,177,213	49	26.47
63c-14d-11k	63	14	11	3,699,584	76	9.81
18c-6d-8k	18	6	8	1,231,551	28	21.03
28c-6d-11k	28	6	11	1,716,760	41	25.11
12c-4d-8k	12	4	8	1,060,131	21	42.45
53c-12d-11k	53	12	11	2,328,848	67	18.79
24c-5d-10k	24	5	10	1,061,950	36	24.74

**Table 5.3 Solution of 11 benchmarks solved by general Genetic Algorithm**

Benchmarks	Number of			General GA		
	Customer Ports	Fuel Ports	Vehicles	Fuel Consumption	Number of Ports of Call	Load Factor
40c-9d-8k	40	9	8	1,122,712	79	44.90
28c-9d-9k	28	9	9	2,064,836	64	47.93
45c-11d-11k	45	11	11	3,340,013	101	43.82
32c-4d-8k	32	4	8	919,118	59	56.61
34c-11d-11k	34	11	11	2,377,556	83	50.85
63c-14d-11k	63	14	11	4,095,004	99	41.63
18c-6d-8k	18	6	8	1,308,901	51	44.22
28c-6d-11k	28	6	11	1,858,045	71	46.62
12c-4d-8k	12	4	8	1,114,330	42	45.47
53c-12d-11k	53	12	11	2,549,070	89	46.12
24c-5d-10k	24	5	10	1,116,445	56	46.59

**Table 5.4 Solution of 11 benchmarks solved by hybrid Genetic Algorithm**

Benchmarks	Number of			Hybrid GA		
	Customer Ports	Fuel Ports	Vehicles	Fuel Consumption	Number of Ports of Call	Load Factor
40c-9d-8k	40	9	8	954,654	70	46.44
28c-9d-9k	28	9	9	1,711,743	67	50.16
45c-11d-11k	45	11	11	2,680,247	98	46.58
32c-4d-8k	32	4	8	798,467	63	58.61
34c-11d-11k	34	11	11	1,930,129	72	49.74
63c-14d-11k	63	14	11	3,269,042	91	45.83
18c-6d-8k	18	6	8	1,121,831	72	46.62
28c-6d-11k	28	6	11	1,526,019	65	49.37
12c-4d-8k	12	4	8	994,332	64	48.34
53c-12d-11k	53	12	11	2,063,132	87	49.21
24c-5d-10k	24	5	10	950,480	62	49.79

### A. Heuristic Algorithm vs. PELNI Method

The comparison of heuristic Algorithm vs. PELNI Method can be seen in Table 5.5. Based on the Table 5.5, PELNI shows the worst performance in terms of fuel consumption and load factor while heuristic algorithm shows the best performance in terms of fuel consumption and load factor for all sets. Routes constructed using PELNI method shows the best performance in terms of number of ports of call while heuristic algorithm shows the worst performance for all sets.

**Table 5.5 Solution of 11 benchmarks solved by Heuristic Algorithm vs. PELNI**

Benchmarks	Heuristic Algorithm			PELNI		
	Fuel Consumption	Number of Ports of Call	Load Factor	Fuel Consumption	Number of Ports of Call	Load Factor
40c-9d-8k	<b>1,067,352</b>	49	<b>17.13</b>	1,275,883	<b>154</b>	3.60
28c-9d-9k	<b>1,900,067</b>	40	<b>26.01</b>	2,375,323	<b>119</b>	5.41
45c-11d-11k	<b>3,029,397</b>	58	<b>23.16</b>	3,868,567	<b>203</b>	5.35
32c-4d-8k	<b>888,475</b>	41	<b>24.02</b>	1,036,758	<b>95</b>	5.57
34c-11d-11k	<b>2,177,213</b>	49	<b>26.47</b>	2,743,105	<b>142</b>	5.30
63c-14d-11k	<b>3,699,584</b>	76	<b>9.81</b>	4,755,085	<b>282</b>	3.75
18c-6d-8k	<b>1,231,551</b>	28	<b>21.03</b>	1,491,149	<b>81</b>	4.22
28c-6d-11k	<b>1,716,760</b>	41	<b>25.11</b>	2,134,324	<b>104</b>	4.14
12c-4d-8k	<b>1,060,131</b>	21	<b>42.45</b>	1,263,833	<b>55</b>	4.42
53c-12d-11k	<b>2,328,848</b>	67	<b>18.79</b>	2,945,322	<b>194</b>	3.54
24c-5d-10k	<b>1,061,950</b>	36	<b>24.74</b>	1,267,387	<b>87</b>	3.95

The average of increased fuel consumption efficiency of the heuristic algorithm compared to the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) was about 17.65%, the average of decreased number of ports of call of the heuristic algorithm compared to the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) was 64.84% and the average load factor of the PELNI method

(PELNI, 2010) is about 4.48%, while the average of the load factor of the heuristic algorithm was about 23.52%.

### B. General Genetic Algorithm (general GA) vs. PELNI Method

The experiment was conducted using a general Genetic Algorithm where the initial population was generated randomly without an improvement procedure. The genetic operators used were selection by roulette wheel, crossover by multi-cut point and mutation by pair exchange, while the genetic parameters used were: population size of 50, maximum generation is 100, and crossover rate of 0.7 and mutation rate of 0.5. The comparison of general Genetic Algorithm vs. PELNI Method can be seen in Table 5.6.

**Table 5.6 Solution of 11 benchmarks solved by General GA vs. PELNI**

Benchmarks	General GA			PELNI		
	Fuel Consumption	Number of Ports of Call	Load Factor	Fuel Consumption	Number of Ports of Call	Load Factor
40c-9d-8k	<b>1,122,712</b>	79	<b>44.90</b>	1,275,883	<b>154</b>	3.60
28c-9d-9k	<b>2,064,836</b>	64	<b>47.93</b>	2,375,323	<b>119</b>	5.41
45c-11d-11k	<b>3,340,013</b>	101	<b>43.82</b>	3,868,567	<b>203</b>	5.35
32c-4d-8k	<b>919,118</b>	59	<b>56.61</b>	1,036,758	<b>95</b>	5.57
34c-11d-11k	<b>2,377,556</b>	83	<b>50.85</b>	2,743,105	<b>142</b>	5.30
63c-14d-11k	<b>4,095,004</b>	99	<b>41.63</b>	4,755,085	<b>282</b>	3.75
18c-6d-8k	<b>1,308,901</b>	51	<b>44.22</b>	1,491,149	<b>81</b>	4.22
28c-6d-11k	<b>1,858,045</b>	71	<b>46.62</b>	2,134,324	<b>104</b>	4.14
12c-4d-8k	<b>1,114,330</b>	42	<b>45.47</b>	1,263,833	<b>55</b>	4.42
53c-12d-11k	<b>2,549,070</b>	89	<b>46.12</b>	2,945,322	<b>194</b>	3.54
24c-5d-10k	<b>1,116,445</b>	56	<b>46.59</b>	1,267,387	<b>87</b>	3.95

Based on the Table 5.6, PELNI shows the worst performance in terms of fuel consumption and load factor while heuristic algorithm shows the best performance in

terms of fuel consumption and load factor for all sets. Routes constructed using PELNI method shows the best performance in terms of number of ports of call while heuristic algorithm shows the worst performance for all sets.

The average of increased fuel consumption efficiency of the general Genetic Algorithm compared to the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) was about 11.62%, the average of decreased number of ports of call of the general Genetic Algorithm compared to the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) was 42.88% and the average load factor of the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) is about 4.48%, while the average of the load factor of the general Genetic Algorithm was about 46.80%.

### **C. Hybrid Genetic Algorithm (Hybrid GA) vs. PELNI Method**

The experiment was conducted using a hybrid Genetic Algorithm. The initial population in the hybrid genetic algorithm was generated randomly for the centromere, while the Q-arm and P-arm were generated by the nearest neighbour method. An improvement procedure was proposed to ensure a chromosome with the best fitness was carried forward into the next generation. The genetic operators used were selection by roulette wheel, crossover by multi-cut point and mutation by pair exchange, while the genetic parameters used were: population size of 50, maximum generation of 100, and crossover rate of 0.7 and mutation rate of 0.5. The comparison of hybrid Genetic Algorithm vs. PELNI Method can be seen in Table 5.7.

**Table 5.7 Solution of 11 benchmarks solved by Hybrid GA vs. PELNI**

<b>Benchmarks</b>	<b>Hybrid GA</b>			<b>PELNI</b>		
	Fuel Consumption	Number of Ports of Call	Load Factor	Fuel Consumption	Number of Ports of Call	Load Factor
40c-9d-8k	<b>954,654</b>	70	<b>46.44</b>	1,275,883	<b>154</b>	3.60
28c-9d-9k	<b>1,711,743</b>	67	<b>50.16</b>	2,375,323	<b>119</b>	5.41
45c-11d-11k	<b>2,680,247</b>	98	<b>46.58</b>	3,868,567	<b>203</b>	5.35
32c-4d-8k	<b>798,467</b>	63	<b>58.61</b>	1,036,758	<b>95</b>	5.57
34c-11d-11k	<b>1,930,129</b>	72	<b>49.74</b>	2,743,105	<b>142</b>	5.30
63c-14d-11k	<b>3,269,042</b>	91	<b>45.83</b>	4,755,085	<b>282</b>	3.75
18c-6d-8k	<b>1,121,831</b>	72	<b>46.62</b>	1,491,149	<b>81</b>	4.22
28c-6d-11k	<b>1,526,019</b>	65	<b>49.37</b>	2,134,324	<b>104</b>	4.14
12c-4d-8k	<b>994,332</b>	64	<b>48.34</b>	1,263,833	<b>55</b>	4.42
53c-12d-11k	<b>2,063,132</b>	87	<b>49.21</b>	2,945,322	<b>194</b>	3.54
24c-5d-10k	<b>950,480</b>	62	<b>49.79</b>	1,267,387	<b>87</b>	3.95

The average of increased fuel consumption efficiency of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm compared to the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) was about 26.06%, the average of decreased number of ports of call of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm compared to the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) was 40.87% and the average load factor of the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) is about 4.48%, while the average of the load factor of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm was about 49.15%.

### 5.1.3 Analysis

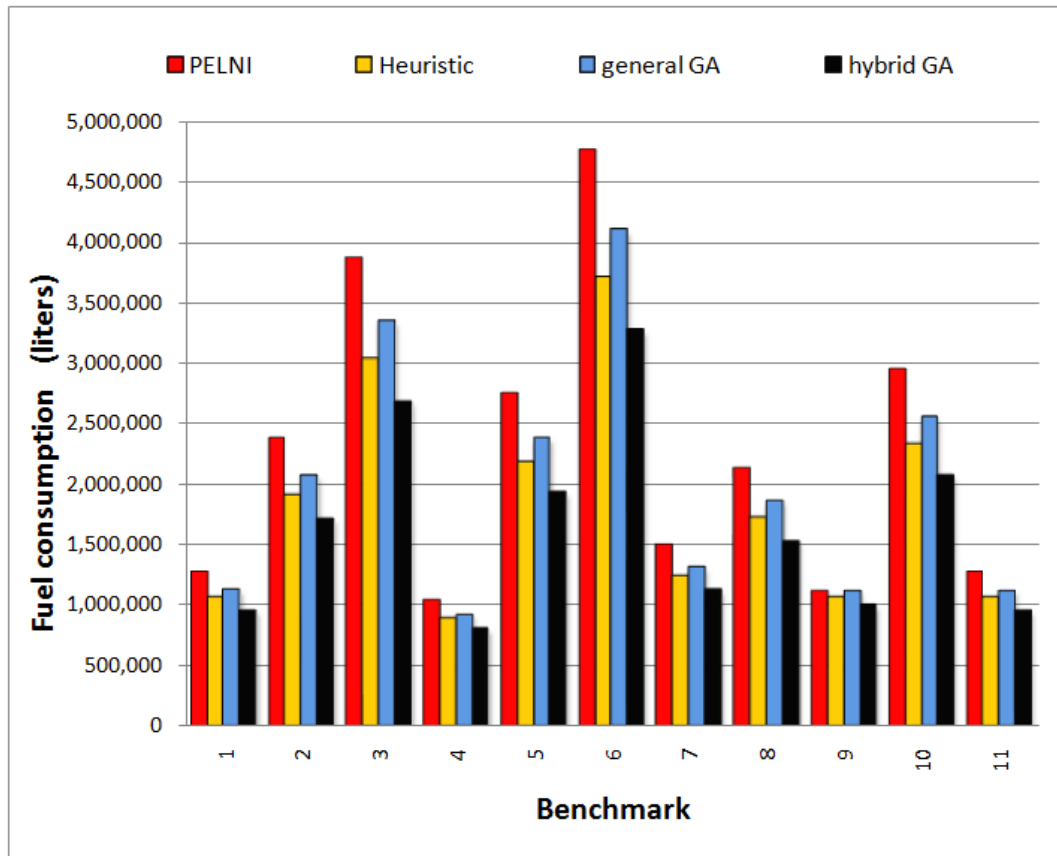
The summaries of the fuel consumption of each algorithm can be seen in Table 5.8.

**Table 5.8 Fuel consumption of 11 benchmarks in the four algorithms**

Benchmarks	Fuel Consumption			
	PELNI	Heuristic	GA	Hybrid GA
40c-9d-8k	1,275,883	1,067,352	1,122,712	954,654
28c-9d-9k	2,375,323	1,900,067	2,064,836	1,711,743
45c-11d-11k	3,868,567	3,029,397	3,340,013	2,680,247
32c-4d-8k	1,036,758	888,475	919,118	798,467
34c-11d-11k	2,743,105	2,177,213	2,377,556	1,930,129
63c-14d-11k	4,755,085	3,699,584	4,095,004	3,269,042
18c-6d-8k	1,491,149	1,231,551	1,308,901	1,121,831
28c-6d-11k	2,134,324	1,716,760	1,858,045	1,526,019
12c-4d-8k	1,114,330	1,060,131	1,114,330	994,332
53c-12d-11k	2,945,322	2,328,848	2,549,070	2,063,132
24c-5d-10k	1,267,387	1,061,950	1,116,445	950,480
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25,007,233</b>	<b>20,161,328</b>	<b>21,866,030</b>	<b>18,000,076</b>

The minimum fuel consumption used to serve all ports in 11 benchmarks was for routes generated by the hybrid genetic algorithm. The increased fuel consumption efficiency of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm compared to the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) was about 28.02%, the increased fuel consumption efficiency of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm compared to the heuristic algorithm was about 10.72%, and the increased fuel consumption efficiency of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm compared to the general Genetic Algorithm was about 17.68%. Comparison of all the results obtained can be seen in Figure 5.12.





**Figure 5.12 Performance of four algorithms in terms of fuel consumption**

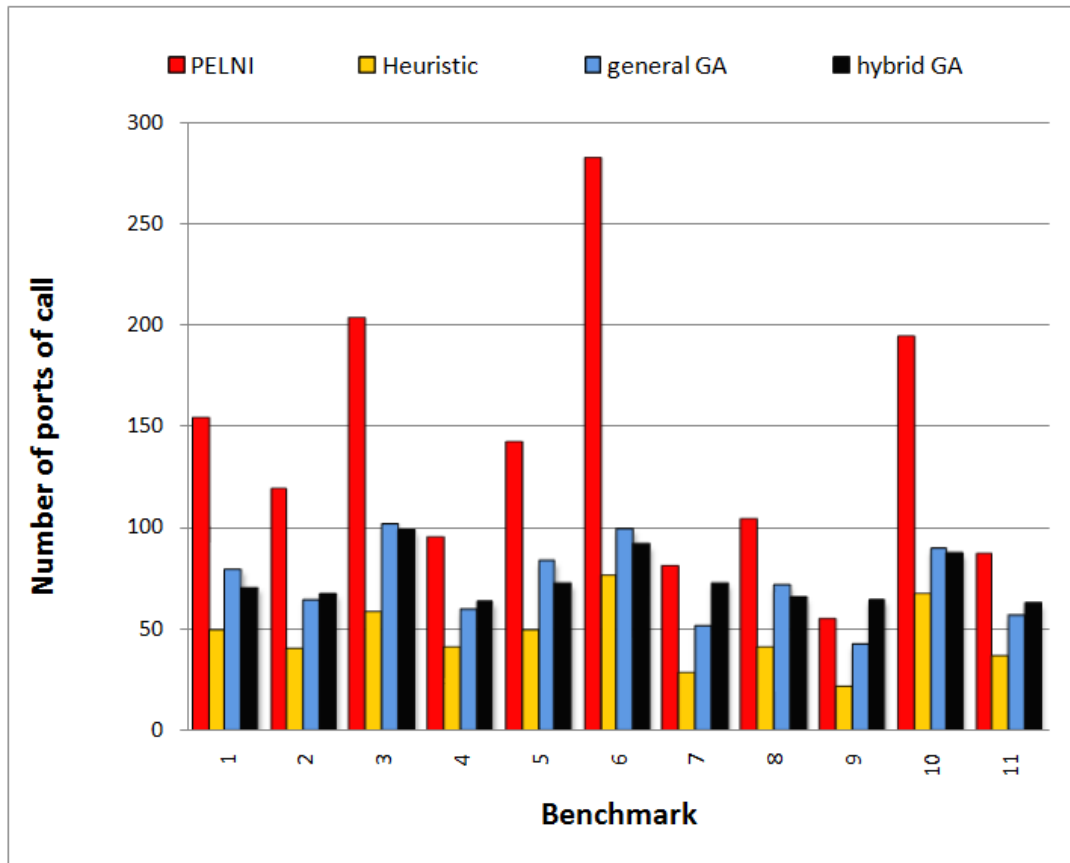
Based on fuel consumption, the performance of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm was the best, and PELNI method shows the worst performance for all sets.

The results for the number of ports of call are tabulated in Table 5.9.

**Table 5.9** Number of ports of call from 11 benchmarks in the four algorithms

<b>Benchmarks</b>	<b>Number of Ports of Call</b>			
	<b>PELNI</b>	<b>Heuristic</b>	<b>GA</b>	<b>Hybrid GA</b>
40c-9d-8k	154	49	79	70
28c-9d-9k	119	40	64	67
45c-11d-11k	203	58	101	98
32c-4d-8k	95	41	59	63
34c-11d-11k	142	49	83	72
63c-14d-11k	282	76	99	91
18c-6d-8k	81	28	51	72
28c-6d-11k	104	41	71	65
12c-4d-8k	55	21	42	64
53c-12d-11k	194	67	89	87
24c-5d-10k	87	36	56	62
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,516</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>811</b>

The decreased number of ports of call of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm compared to the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) was 46.50%, the increased number of ports of call of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm compared to the heuristic algorithm was 60.27%, and the increased number of ports of call of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm compared to the general Genetic Algorithm was 2.14%. Comparison of all the results obtained can be seen in Figure 5.13.



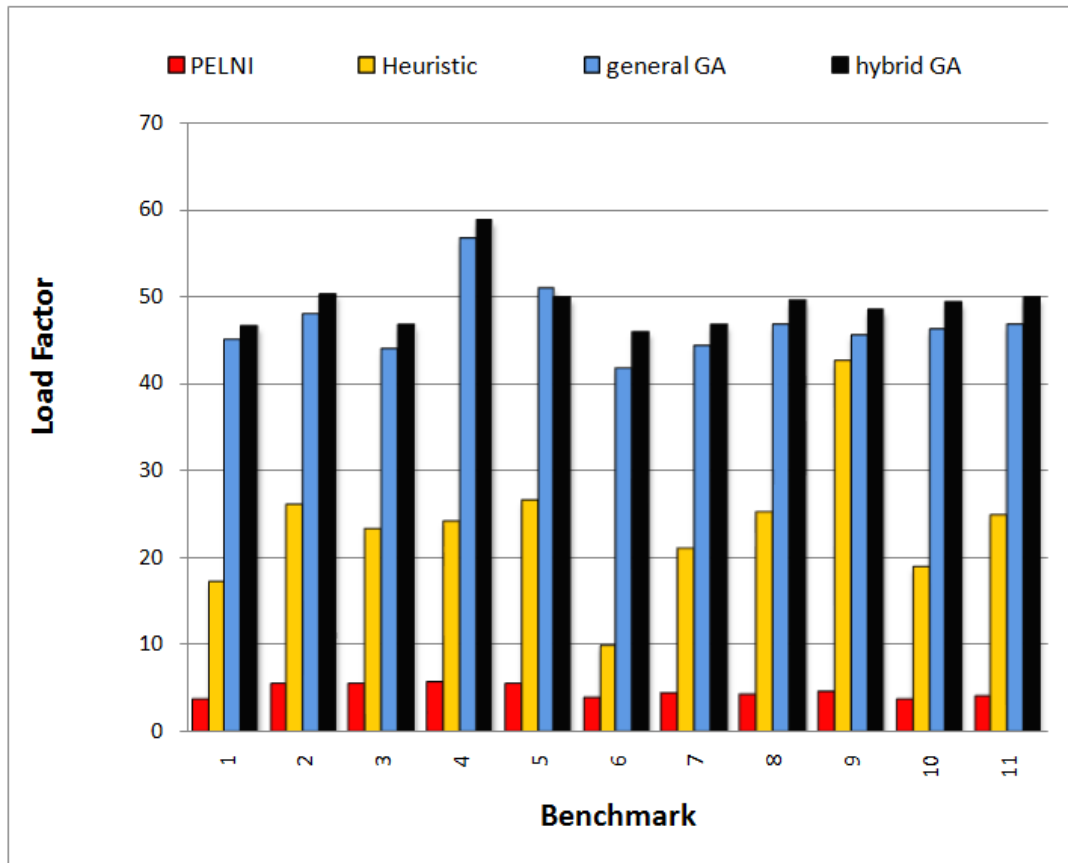
**Figure 5.13 Performance of four algorithms in terms the number of ports of call**

Based on the number of ports of call, the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) gave the best performance in all sets.

The results for the average of load factor are tabulated in Table 5.10. From Table 5.10 it can be seen that the average load factor of the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) is about 4.48%, the average of the load factor of the heuristic algorithm was about 23.52%, the average of the load factor of the general Genetic Algorithm was about 46.80%, and the average of the load factor of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm was about 49.15%. Based on the load factor, the hybrid Genetic Algorithm gave the best performance, while the performance of the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) was the worst. Comparison of all the results obtained can be seen in Figure 5.14.

**Table 5.10 Load factor from 11 benchmarks in the four algorithms**

<b>Benchmarks</b>	<b>Load Factor</b>			
	<b>PELNI</b>	<b>Heuristic</b>	<b>GA</b>	<b>Hybrid GA</b>
40c-9d-8k	3.60	17.13	44.90	46.44
28c-9d-9k	5.41	26.01	47.93	50.16
45c-11d-11k	5.35	23.16	43.82	46.58
32c-4d-8k	5.57	24.02	56.61	58.61
34c-11d-11k	5.30	26.47	50.85	49.74
63c-14d-11k	3.75	9.81	41.63	45.83
18c-6d-8k	4.22	21.03	44.22	46.62
28c-6d-11k	4.14	25.11	46.62	49.37
12c-4d-8k	4.42	42.45	45.47	48.34
53c-12d-11k	3.54	18.79	46.12	49.21
24c-5d-10k	3.95	24.74	46.59	49.79
<b>AVERAGE</b>	<b>4.48</b>	<b>23.52</b>	<b>46.80</b>	<b>49.15</b>



**Figure 5.14 Performance of four algorithms in terms of the load factor**

#### **5.1.4 Comparing the Performances of PELNI Method, Heuristic Algorithm, General Genetic Algorithm and Hybrid Genetic Algorithm**

The four algorithms were tested with the 11 benchmarks. To assess the quality of the results, a statistical comparison has been realized between the four algorithms for 11 benchmarks. We use the Wilcoxon non-parametric paired test and the algorithms are compared two by two. If the returned *p-value* is higher than 0.05, the two algorithms are considered as equivalent, whereas if the *p-value* is strictly under 0.05, the wilcoxon test indicates the best one. All reports these results can be seen in Appendix D. Based on the reports, the hybrid Genetic Algorithm seems to dominate the other three algorithms on the 11 benchmarks. Indeed, it finds the best value on 11 benchmarks and gets the best mean values for all the benchmarks. This result is confirmed by the Wilcoxon test which gives a strong dominance to hybrid Genetic Algorithm.

## **5.2 Experiment 2 - Implementation of Algorithm**

The second experiment was the implementation of algorithms for the ship routing of the PT. PELNI. In 2010, the PT. PELNI operated a service of 25 passenger ships throughout the Indonesian archipelago. The PT. PELNI served 84 ports and 12 of them were fuel ports. Each ship served exactly one route and a route included by necessity at least one fuel port.

### **5.2.1 Existing Routes in PT. PELNI 2010**

Table 5.11 shows the fuel consumption, number of ports of call and load factor of routes generated by the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010). Each route served by a ship where the complete routes can be seen in Table 5.12.

**Table 5.11 Fuel consumption, number of ports of call and load factor of routes generated by PELNI method (PELNI, 2010)**

Routes	Ships	Fuel Consumption	Number of Ports of Call	Load Factor
R1	AWU	184,943	19	47.26
R2	BINAIYA	179,372	13	81.81
R3	BUKIT RAYA	186,614	19	35.97
R4	BUKIT SIGUNTANG	743,885	20	97.61
R5	CIREMAI	746,112	20	58.05
R6	DOBONSOLO	726,067	17	80.35
R7	DOROLONDA	969,971	19	47.91
R8	GUNUNG DEMPO	555,663	13	113.11
R9	KELIMUTU	273,514	25	34.42
R10	KELUD	952,173	7	55.90
R11	KERINCI	396,032	13	111.78
R12	LABOBAR	923,913	14	53.61
R13	LAMBELU	806,246	17	87.50
R14	LAWIT	191,627	12	36.37
R15	LEUSER	164,332	13	80.91
R16	NGGAPULU	978,870	20	50.46
R17	PANGRANGO	135,365	19	75.33
R18	SANGIANG	140,378	25	114.68
R19	SINABUNG	993,701	22	47.88
R20	SIRIMAU	165,446	16	39.41
R21	TATAMAILAU	138,707	13	29.29
R22	TIDAR	708,250	17	66.01
R23	TILONGKABILA	144,278	23	44.25
R24	UMSINI	724,608	13	156.55
R25	WILIS	97,763	15	64.20

**Table 5.12 Routes generated by PELNI method (PELNI, 2010)**

<b>Routes</b>	<b>Ports</b>	<b>Travel Distance (miles)</b>	<b>Travel Time (minutes)</b>
R1	d10 - c52 - d10 - d4 - c29 - c8 - c70 - c12 - d6 - c20 - c28 - d6 - c12 - c70 - c8 - d4 - d10 - c26 - d10	3,347	295
R2	d9 - c26 - d9 - c52 - d10 - c5 - c48 - c51 - c48 - c5 - d10 - c52 - d9	3,542	271
R3	d11 - c9 - c23 - c31 - c63 - c44 - c40 - c55 - d8 - d10 - d8 - c55 - c40 - c44 - c63 - c31 - c23 - c9 - d11	3,478	264
R4	d6 - c33 - c37 - d7 - c48 - d2 - c62 - c45 - c48 - d7 - c48 - d2 - c62 - c45 - d2 - c48 - d7 - c37 - c33 - d6	4,152	248
R5	c23 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - d1 - c2 - c68 - c11 - c19 - c13 - c11 - c68 - c2 - d1 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c23	5,405	318
R6	c23 - d11 - d10 - c48 - d2 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c66 - c47 - d2 - c48 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c23	4,658	260
R7	d10 - d2 - c47 - d5 - d12 - c58 - c35 - c41 - c56 - c18 - c56 - c41 - c35 - c58 - d12 - d5 - c47 - d2 - d10	4,766	276
R8	d11 - d10 - d7 - d1 - c58 - c7 - c18 - c7 - c58 - d1 - d7 - d10 - d11	4,880	266
R9	d10 - d4 - c8 - d7 - c6 - c71 - c2 - c54 - c68 - c11 - c65 - c1 - c38 - c1 - c65 - c11 - c68 - c54 - c2 - c71 - c6 - d7 - c8 - d4 - d10	5,392	491
R10	d11 - c4 - c60 - d3 - c60 - c4 - d11	1,820	102
R11	d10 - c48 - d2 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c66 - c47 - d2 - c48 - d7 - d10	2,884	182
R12	d11 - d10 - d7 - c58 - c35 - c41 - c18 - c41 - c72 - c35 - c58 - d7 - d10 - d11	5,066	261
R13	c23 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - d1 - c42 - d12 - d5 - d12 - c42 - d1 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c23	4,966	263
R14	d9 - d8 - d10 - d8 - c61 - d11 - c46 - c16 - c57 - c46 - d11 - d9	3,923	344
R15	d11 - c61 - d8 - d9 - c26 - d10 - c52 - d10 - c26 - d9 - d8 - c61 - d11	3,482	295
R16	d7 - c6 - d1 - c13 - c58 - c35 - c72 - c41 - c56 - c7 - c18 - c7 - c56 - c41 - c35 - c58 - c13 - d1 - c6 - d7	4,170	230
R17	d1 - c14 - c10 - c14 - d1 - c43 - d1 - c54 - c64 - c30 - c24 - c17 - d6 - c17 - c24 - c30 - c64 - c54 - d1	2,760	246
R18	d5 - c69 - c59 - c32 - c21 - c39 - c21 - c32 - c59 - c69 - d5 - c15 - c67 - c49 - c67 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c42 - c53 - d12 - d5	2,538	211
R19	d11 - d9 - d7 - c6 - c3 - d5 - d12 - c58 - c35 - c7 - c56 - c18 - c56 - c7 - c35 - c58 - d12 - d5 - c3 - c6 - d7 - d11	5,524	284
R20	c23 - c9 - d11 - d9 - c5 - d7 - c28 - c20 - d6 - c28 - d7 - c5 - d9 - d11 - c9 - c23	3,922	297
R21	d5 - c58 - c13 - c19 - c65 - c1 - c38 - c1 - c65 - c19 - c13 - c58 - d5	3,060	249
R22	d10 - c48 - c47 - c45 - c62 - d2 - c48 - d10 - d7 - c48 - d2 - c62 - c45 - c47 - c48 - d7 - d10	4,806	268
R23	d4 - c29 - c8 - c27 - d7 - c6 - c50 - c22 - c25 - c34 - c15 - d5 - c15 - c34 - c25 - c22 - c50 - c6 - d7 - c27 - c8 - c29 - d4	3,046	259
R24	d10 - c48 - d2 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c66 - c47 - d2 - c48 - d7 - d10	2,884	181
R25	d10 - d4 - c8 - c27 - c36 - c37 - d7 - c51 - d7 - c37 - c36 - c27 - c8 - d4 - d10	2,782	234



**Figure 5.15 Routes generated by PELNI method (PELNI, 2010)**

### **5.2.2 Routes Generated Using a General Genetic Algorithm**

The experiment in this part was to generate routes using a general Genetic Algorithm that could be used in the real world. The first population was generated randomly without an improvement procedure. The genetic operators used were selection by roulette wheel, crossover by multi cut point and mutation by pair exchange, while the genetic parameters used were: population size of 50, maximum generation of 100, crossover rate of 0.7 and mutation rate of 0.5.

Fuel consumption, number of ports of call and load factor of routes generated by the general Genetic Algorithm shown in Table 5.13. Each route served by a ship where the complete routes can be seen in Table 5.14.

**Table 5.13 Fuel consumption, number of ports of call and load factor of routes generated by general Genetic Algorithm**

Routes	Ships	Fuel Consumption	Number of Ports of Call	Load Factor
R1	AWU	171,371	17	65.41
R2	BINAIYA	181,832	15	94.92
R3	BUKIT RAYA	179,543	19	54.28
R4	BUKIT SIGUNTANG	699,062	21	50.60
R5	CIREMAI	746,636	24	57.54
R6	DOBONSOLO	710,739	21	60.14
R7	DOROLONDA	951,475	22	82.93
R8	GUNUNG DEMPO	649,318	17	49.39
R9	KELIMUTU	155,864	15	81.94
R10	KELUD	820,339	21	86.32
R11	KERINCI	582,216	23	49.39
R12	LABOBAR	882,211	19	64.91
R13	LAMBELU	638,464	19	52.55
R14	LAWIT	187,132	17	52.78
R15	LEUSER	180,030	15	69.29
R16	NGGAPULU	956,128	22	45.08
R17	PANGRANGO	130,212	17	62.30
R18	SANGIANG	134,111	25	89.57
R19	SINABUNG	751,404	17	68.83
R20	SIRIMAU	171,573	17	83.92
R21	TATAMAILAU	148,228	19	69.32
R22	TIDAR	556,669	19	53.82
R23	TILONGKABILA	164,838	19	50.34
R24	UMSINI	700,128	19	69.84
R25	WILIS	129,766	21	51.60

**Table 5.14 Routes generated by general Genetic Algorithm**

<b>Routes</b>	<b>Ports</b>	<b>Travel Distance (miles)</b>	<b>Travel Time (minutes)</b>
R1	d7 - c48 - c47 - d2 - c51 - c62 - c45 - c66 - d5 - c66 - c45 - c62 - c51 - d2 - c47 - c48 - d7	3,164	308
R2	d9 - c26 - d9 - c52 - d10 - c5 - d7 - c48 - d7 - c5 - d10 - c52 - d9 - c26 - d9	3,665	326
R3	d10 - c26 - d10 - c52 - c5 - d7 - c27 - c8 - c29 - d4 - c29 - c8 - c27 - d7 - c5 - c52 - d10 - c26 - d10	3,878	322
R4	d12 - d1 - c13 - c58 - c35 - c58 - c13 - c58 - d12 - d5 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c58 - c13 - c58 - c35 - c58 - c13 - d1 - d12	4,590	314
R5	d1 - c54 - c64 - c30 - c24 - c17 - d6 - c33 - c37 - d7 - d10 - c61 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c37 - c33 - d6 - c17 - c24 - c30 - c64 - c54 - d1	5,172	335
R6	d3 - c60 - c4 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - c71 - d1 - c42 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c71 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c4 - c60 - d3	4,932	319
R7	d6 - c33 - c37 - d7 - d10 - d7 - c48 - d2 - c47 - c66 - d5 - d5 - c66 - c47 - d2 - c48 - d7 - d10 - d7 - c37 - c33 - d6	4,909	321
R8	d3 - c60 - c4 - d11 - d10 - d11 - c46 - c16 - c57 - c16 - c46 - d11 - d10 - d11 - c4 - c60 - d3	5,181	311
R9	d1 - c13 - c58 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c67 - c49 - c67 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c58 - c13 - d1	2,608	280
R10	d4 - c29 - c8 - c27 - d7 - d10 - d7 - c37 - c33 - d6 - c17 - d6 - c33 - c37 - d7 - d10 - d7 - c27 - c8 - c29 - d4	4,456	277
R11	d2 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c62 - c66 - c47 - c48 - d7 - c37 - c36 - c37 - d7 - c48 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c62 - c66 - c47 - d2	3,881	268
R12	d3 - c4 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c27 - c37 - c33 - d6 - c17 - d6 - c33 - c37 - c27 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c4 - d3	5,220	302
R13	d12 - c58 - c35 - c41 - c56 - c18 - c7 - c58 - c13 - d1 - c13 - c58 - c7 - c18 - c56 - c41 - c35 - c58 - d12	4,400	287
R14	d1 - c2 - c68 - c11 - c38 - c1 - c65 - c19 - d1 - c19 - c65 - c1 - c38 - c11 - c68 - c2 - d1	3,436	336
R15	d1 - c14 - c10 - c58 - c35 - d12 - d5 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c35 - c58 - c10 - c14 - d1	3,346	323
R16	d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - d1 - c42 - c53 - d12 - c15 - c67 - c3 - c67 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11	5,244	322
R17	d9 - c26 - d8 - c55 - c40 - c44 - c63 - c31 - c4 - c31 - c63 - c44 - c40 - c55 - d8 - c26 - d9	2,634	312
R18	d12 - c53 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c67 - c15 - d5 - c69 - c59 - c32 - c21 - c39 - c21 - c32 - c59 - c69 - d5 - c15 - c67 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c53 - d12	2,900	321
R19	d1 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c61 - c9 - c23 - c31 - c23 - c9 - c61 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - d1	4,376	253
R20	d7 - c37 - c33 - c6 - c50 - c34 - c3 - d5 - d12 - d5 - c3 - c34 - c50 - c6 - c33 - c37 - d7	3,168	308
R21	d7 - c6 - c50 - c22 - c25 - c34 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c53 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c34 - c25 - c22 - c50 - c6 - d7	2,674	266
R22	d7 - c27 - c8 - c29 - d4 - d10 - c48 - d2 - c47 - c66 - c47 - d2 - c48 - d10 - d4 - c29 - c8 - c27 - d7	3,824	250
R23	d1 - c6 - c50 - c22 - c25 - c34 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c53 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c34 - c25 - c22 - c50 - c6 - d1	3,002	296
R24	d1 - c43 - c72 - c41 - c56 - c18 - c7 - c35 - c58 - d12 - c58 - c35 - c7 - c18 - c56 - c41 - c72 - c43 - d1	4,828	322
R25	d6 - c70 - c12 - c28 - c33 - c20 - c17 - c24 - d1 - c42 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c24 - c17 - c20 - c33 - c28 - c12 - c70 - d6	2,876	311

**Figure 5.16 Routes generated by general Genetic Algorithm**

### **5.2.3 Routes Generated Using a Hybrid Genetic Algorithm**

The next experiment was to generate routes using a hybrid Genetic Algorithm. The first population in the hybrid Genetic Algorithm was generated randomly for the centromere, while the Q-arm and the P-arm were generated by the nearest neighbour.

Fuel consumption, number of ports of call and load factor of routes generated by the hybrid Genetic Algorithm shown in Table 5.15. Each route served by a ship where the complete routes can be seen in Table 5.16.

**Table 5.15 Fuel consumption, number of ports of call and load factor of routes generated by hybrid Genetic Algorithm**

Routes	Ships	Fuel Consumption	Number of Ports of Call	Load Factor
R1	AWU	171,371	17	65.41
R2	BINAIYA	181,832	15	94.92
R3	BUKIT RAYA	179,543	19	54.28
R4	BUKIT SIGUNTANG	596,890	19	56.23
R5	CIREMAI	692,790	23	60.35
R6	DOBONSOLO	710,739	21	60.14
R7	DOROLONDA	963,864	27	61.20
R8	GUNUNG DEMPO	649,318	17	49.39
R9	KELIMUTU	155,864	15	81.94
R10	KELUD	772,219	27	63.76
R11	KERINCI	582,216	23	49.39
R12	LABOBAR	976,080	25	52.15
R13	LAMBELU	701,163	23	52.12
R14	LAWIT	187,132	17	52.78
R15	LEUSER	180,030	15	69.29
R16	NGGAPULU	870,436	21	51.46
R17	PANGRANGO	130,212	17	62.30
R18	SANGIANG	85,814	17	94.37
R19	SINABUNG	751,404	17	68.83
R20	SIRIMAU	171,573	17	83.92
R21	TATAMAILAU	148,228	19	69.32
R22	TIDAR	654,797	23	51.57
R23	TILONGKABILA	164,838	19	50.34
R24	UMSINI	700,128	19	69.84
R25	WILIS	129,766	21	51.60

**Table 5.16 Routes generated by hybrid Genetic Algorithm**

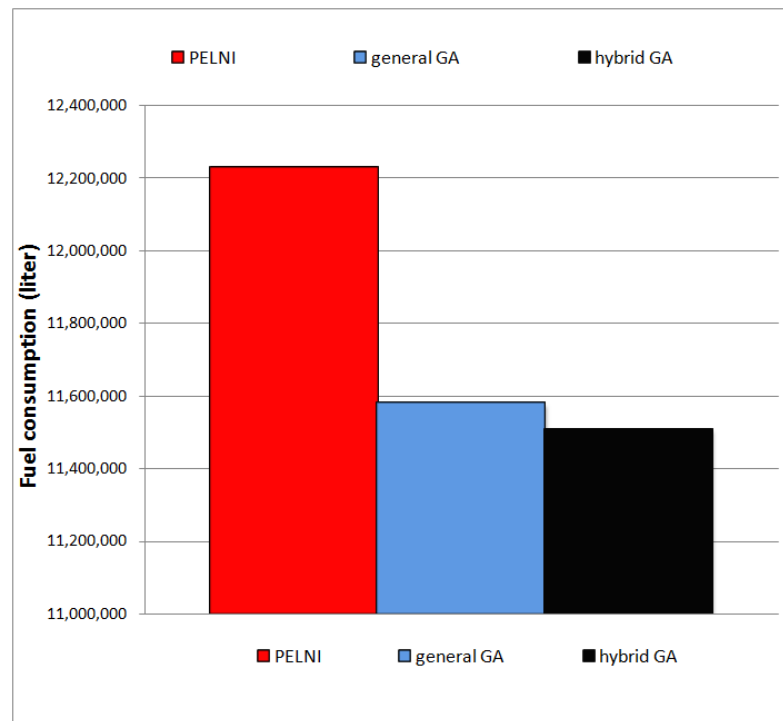
<b>Routes</b>	<b>Ports</b>	<b>Travel Distance (miles)</b>	<b>Travel Time (minutes)</b>
R1	d7 - c48 - c47 - d2 - c51 - c62 - c45 - c66 - d5 - c66 - c45 - c62 - c51 - d2 - c47 - c48 - d7	3,164	308
R2	d9 - c26 - d9 - c52 - d10 - c5 - d7 - c48 - d7 - c5 - d10 - c52 - d9 - c26 - d9	3,665	326
R3	d10 - c26 - d10 - c52 - c5 - d7 - c27 - c8 - c29 - d4 - c29 - c8 - c27 - d7 - c5 - c52 - d10 - c26 - d10	3,878	322
R4	d1 - c13 - c58 - c35 - c58 - c13 - c58 - d12 - d5 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c58 - c13 - c58 - c35 - c58 - c13 - d1	3,920	268
R5	d1 - c54 - c64 - c30 - c24 - c17 - d6 - c33 - c37 - d7 - d10 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c37 - c33 - d6 - c17 - c24 - c30 - c64 - c54 - d1	4,778	311
R6	d3 - c60 - c4 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - c71 - d1 - c42 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c71 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c4 - c60 - d3	4,932	319
R7	d6 - c33 - c37 - d7 - c48 - d2 - c47 - c66 - d5 - d12 - c58 - c35 - c72 - c41 - c72 - c35 - c58 - d12 - d5 - c66 - c47 - d2 - c48 - d7 - c37 - c33 - d6	4,929	325
R8	d3 - c60 - c4 - d11 - d10 - d11 - c46 - c16 - c57 - c16 - c46 - d11 - d10 - d11 - c4 - c60 - d3	5,181	311
R9	d1 - c13 - c58 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c67 - c49 - c67 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c58 - c13 - d1	2,608	280
R10	d4 - c29 - c8 - c27 - d7 - c6 - d7 - c37 - c33 - d6 - c17 - c24 - c30 - c64 - c30 - c24 - c17 - d6 - c33 - c37 - d7 - c6 - d7 - c27 - c8 - c29 - d4	4,092	260
R11	d2 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c62 - c66 - c47 - c48 - d7 - c37 - c36 - c37 - d7 - c48 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c62 - c66 - c47 - d2	3,881	268
R12	d3 - c4 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c27 - c37 - c33 - d6 - c17 - c24 - c30 - c64 - c30 - c24 - c17 - d6 - c33 - c37 - c27 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c4 - d3	5,716	334
R13	d12 - c58 - c35 - c41 - c56 - c18 - c7 - c58 - c13 - d1 - c42 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c13 - c58 - c7 - c18 - c56 - c41 - c35 - c58 - d12	4,782	315
R14	d1 - c2 - c68 - c11 - c38 - c1 - c65 - c19 - d1 - c19 - c65 - c1 - c38 - c11 - c68 - c2 - d1	3,436	336
R15	d1 - c14 - c10 - c58 - c35 - d12 - d5 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c35 - c58 - c10 - c14 - d1	3,346	323
R16	d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - d1 - c42 - c53 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c34 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11	4,724	293
R17	d9 - c26 - d8 - c55 - c40 - c44 - c63 - c31 - c4 - c31 - c63 - c44 - c40 - c55 - d8 - c26 - d9	2,634	312
R18	d12 - c53 - d12 - d5 - c69 - c59 - c32 - c21 - c39 - c21 - c32 - c59 - c69 - d5 - d12 - c53 - d12	1,844	205
R19	d1 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c61 - c9 - c23 - c31 - c23 - c9 - c61 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - d1	4,376	253
R20	d7 - c37 - c33 - c6 - c50 - c34 - c3 - d5 - d12 - d5 - c3 - c34 - c50 - c6 - c33 - c37 - d7	3,168	308
R21	d7 - c6 - c50 - c22 - c25 - c34 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c53 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c34 - c25 - c22 - c50 - c6 - d7	2,674	266
R22	d7 - c27 - c8 - c29 - d4 - d10 - c48 - d2 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c62 - c66 - c47 - d2 - c48 - d10 - d4 - c29 - c8 - c27 - d7	4,505	294
R23	d1 - c6 - c50 - c22 - c25 - c34 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c53 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c34 - c25 - c22 - c50 - c6 - d1	3,002	296
R24	d1 - c43 - c72 - c41 - c56 - c18 - c7 - c35 - c58 - d12 - c58 - c35 - c7 - c18 - c56 - c41 - c72 - c43 - d1	4,828	322
R25	d6 - c70 - c12 - c28 - c33 - c20 - c17 - c24 - d1 - c42 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c24 - c17 - c20 - c33 - c28 - c12 - c70 - d6	2,876	311



**Figure 5.17 Routes generated by hybrid Genetic Algorithm**

#### 5.2.4 Analysis

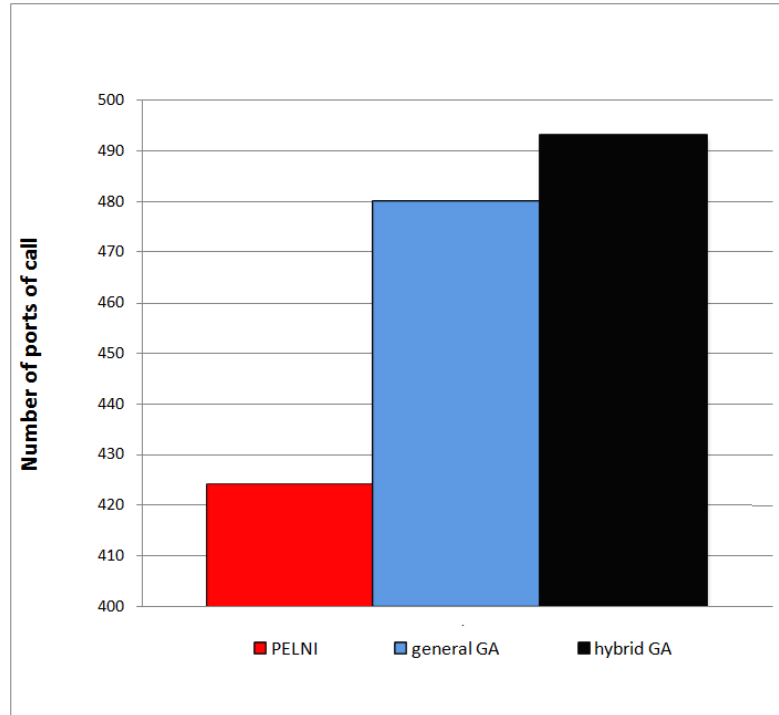
In the existing routes, the total fuel consumption used for 25 ships was 12,227,830 litres, the total number of ports of call was 424 and the average of the load factor was about 68.43%. The total fuel consumption for the routes generated by the general Genetic Algorithm was 11,579,291 litres, the total number of ports of call was 480 and the average load factor was 64.68%, while the total fuel consumption for the routes generated by the hybrid Genetic Algorithm was 11,508,248 litres, the total number of ports of call was 493 and the average of the load factor was 63.08%.



**Figure 5.18 Performance of three algorithms in terms the fuel consumption**

The increased fuel consumption efficiency of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm compared to the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) was 5.88%, and the increased fuel consumption efficiency of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm compared to the general Genetic Algorithm was 0.61%. Based on the fuel consumption, the hybrid Genetic Algorithm gave the best performance, while the performance of the PELNI method was the worst. Comparison of

the performance of three algorithms in terms the fuel consumption can be seen in Figure 5.18.

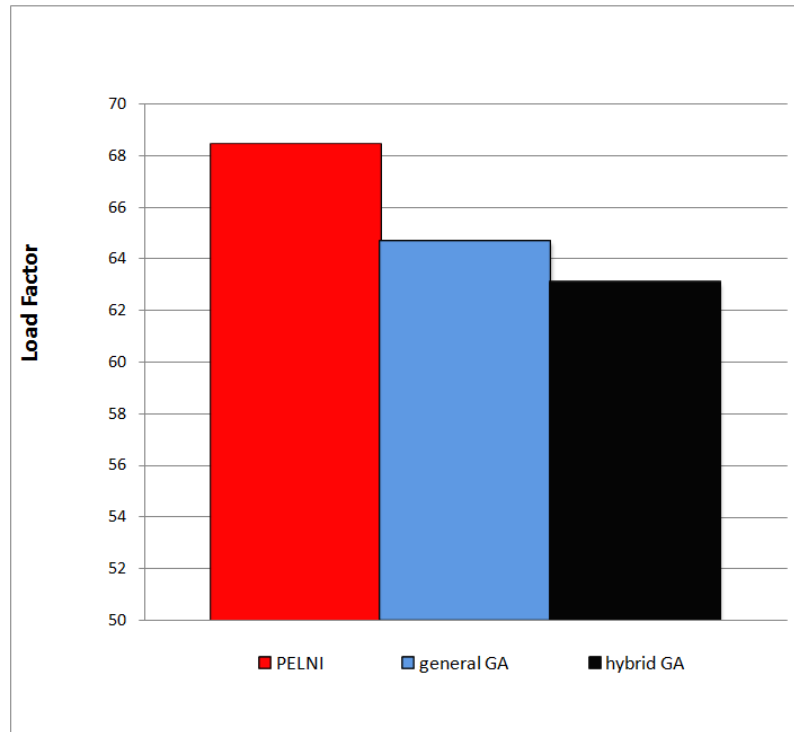


**Figure 5.19 Performance of three algorithms in terms the number of ports of call**

The increased number of ports of call of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm compared to the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) was 16.27% and the increased number of ports of call of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm compared to the general Genetic Algorithm was 2.71%. Based on the number of ports of call, the performance of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm was the best, while that of the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) was the worst. Comparison of the performance of three algorithms in terms the number of ports of call can be seen in Figure 5.19.

The average load factor of the routes generated by the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) was 68.43%, while the average load factor of the routes generated by the general Genetic Algorithm was 64.68% and the average load factor of the routes generated by the hybrid

Genetic Algorithm was 63.08%. Based on the average load factor, the performance of the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) was the best. Comparison of the performance of three algorithms in terms the load factor can be seen in Figure 5.20.



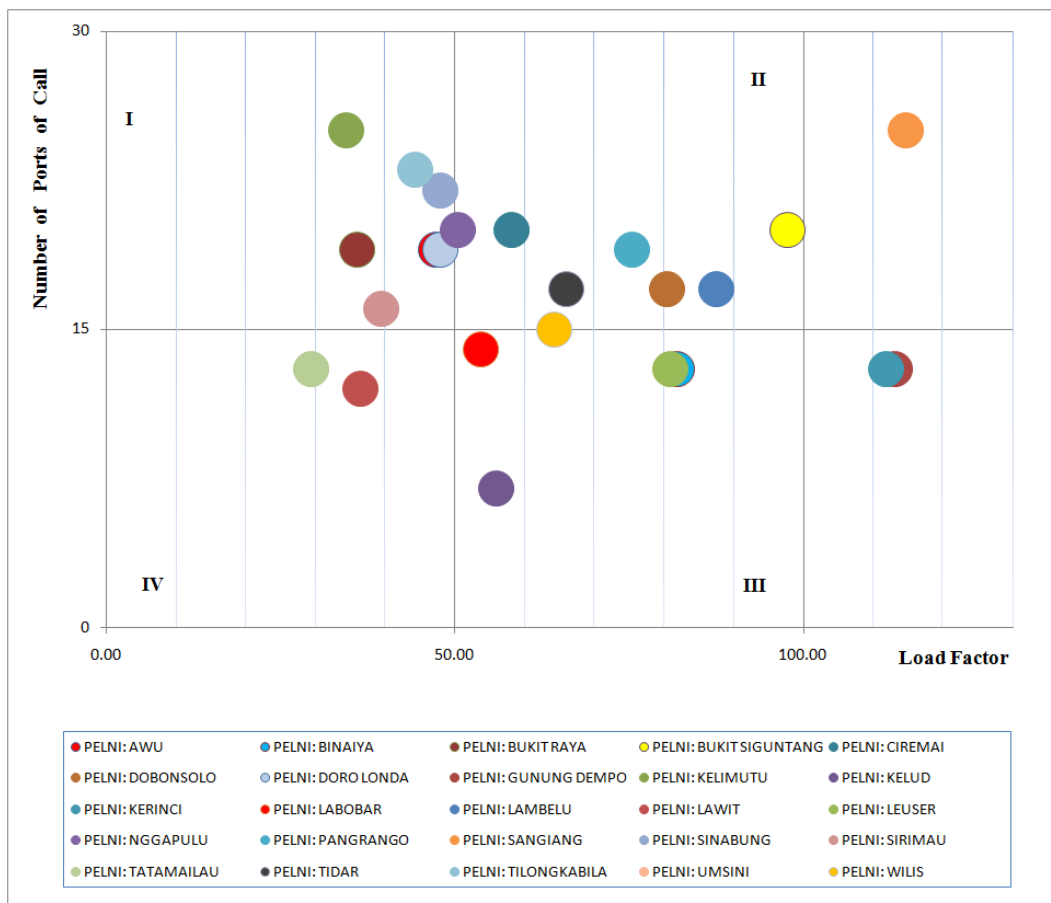
**Figure 5.20 Performance of three algorithms in terms the load factor**

As mentioned in the first chapter, the objective function in this research is to minimize conflicts between accessibility and profitability. Accessibility is associated with the number of ports of call while profitability is associated with the load factor. The goal of increasing profit will contradict the goal of greater accessibility. Since the goal is to minimize conflicts of interest between accessibility and profitability, a measurement tool called the ‘quadrant scale’ is proposed. The quadrant scale consists of load factors for the  $x$ -axis and the number of ports of call for  $y$ -axis.

There are 4 areas in the quadrant scale:

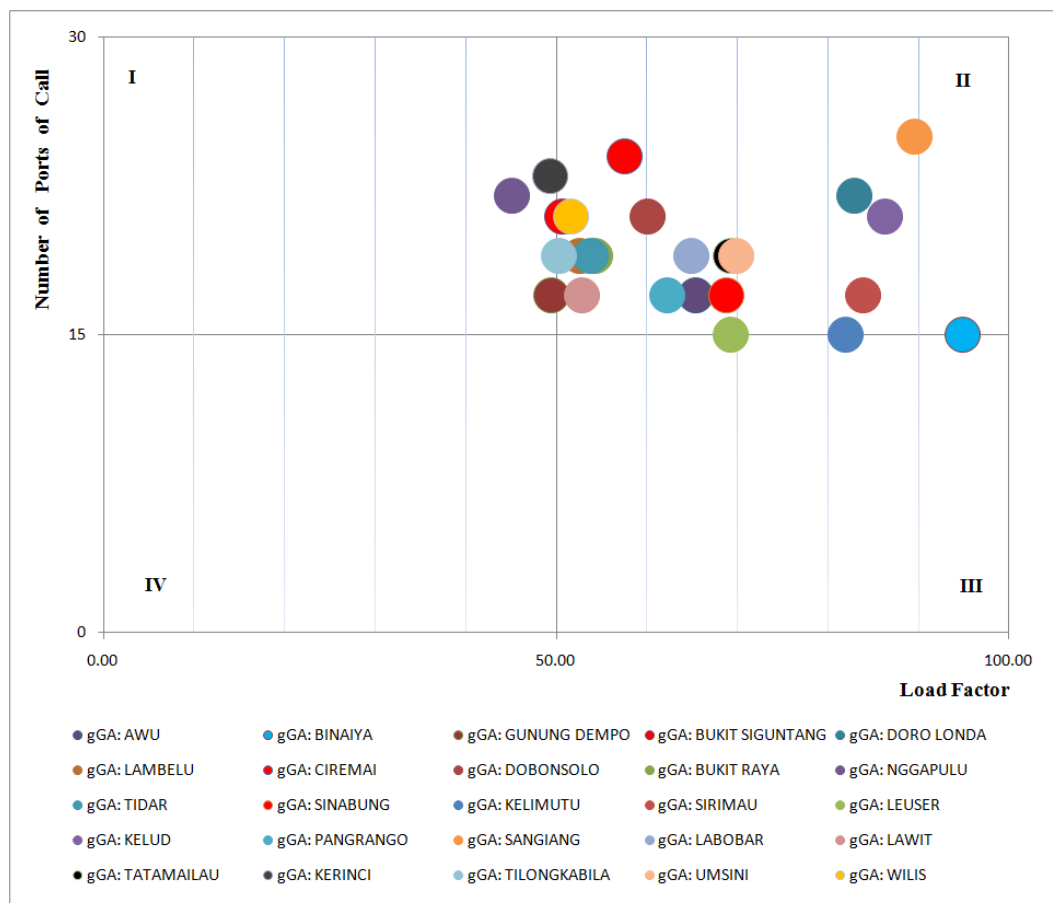
- I is the area for high accessibility but low profitability
- II is the area for high accessibility and high profitability
- III is the area for low accessibility but high profitability
- IV is the area for low accessibility and low profitability

The quadrant scale presented for the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) is shown in Figure 5.21, while the quadrant scale presented for the general Genetic Algorithm is shown in Figure 5.22, and the quadrant scale presented for the hybrid Genetic Algorithm is shown in Figure 5.23.



**Figure 5.21** Quadrant scale of PELNI method (PELNI, 2010)

The quadrant scale in Figure 5.21 shows that the routes generated using the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) were scattered in four areas; 7 routes were in area I, 6 routes were in area II, 4 routes were in area III and 2 routes were in area IV. In general it can be said that most of the routes had a high number of ports of call but a low load factor. This was because the number of ports of call and the load factor were not balanced. There is a possibility that the number of passengers in a path was low but the port is served more than twice in a week. Figure 5.1 shows that there were 3 routes that had a load factor of more than 100%. This situation indicates that the number of passengers was more than the available seat capacity.

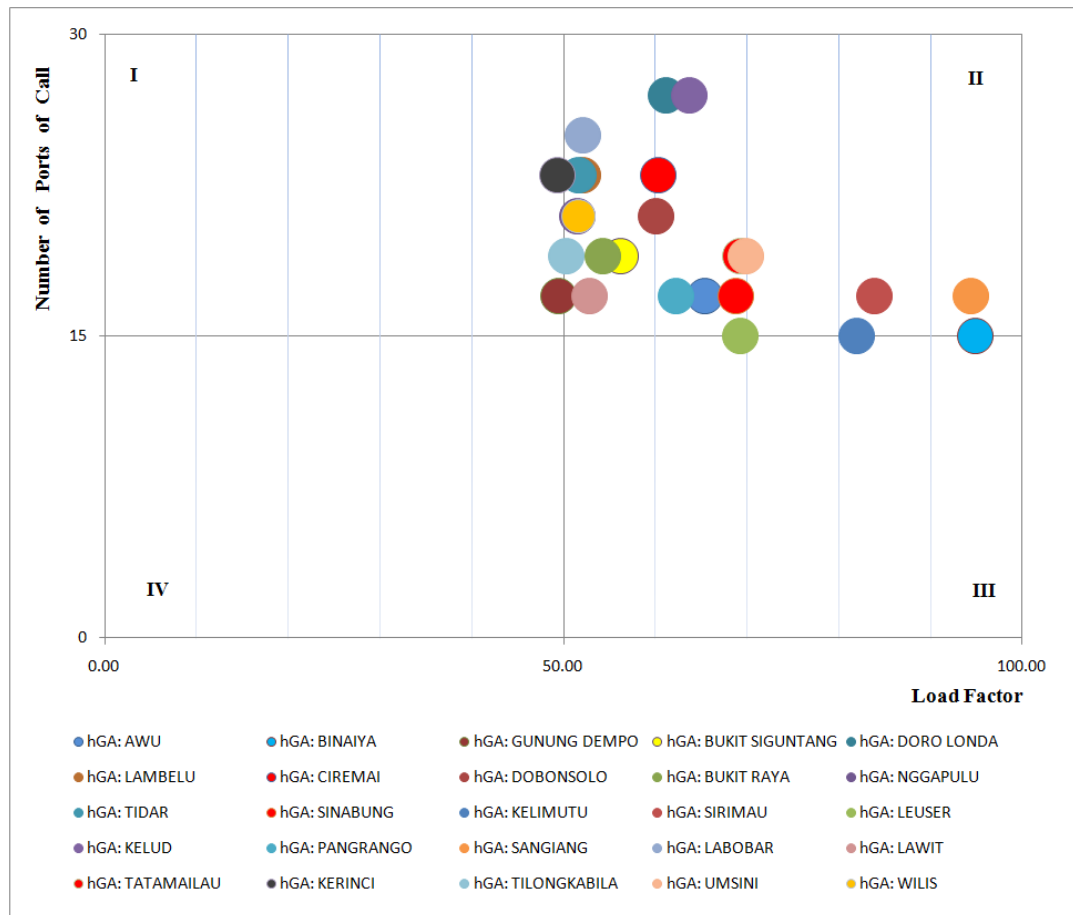


**Figure 5.22** Quadrant scale of general Genetic Algorithm

Figure 5.22 shows the quadrant scale for the general Genetic Algorithm. It shows that 3 routes were in quadrant I, 16 routes were in quadrant II, 5 routes were between

quadrants II and III, and 1 route was between quadrants I and II. In general it can be said that the routes generated using the general genetic algorithm had a high number of ports of call and high load factor but there were 2 routes which had a low load factor.

Figure 5.23 shows the quadrant scale for the hybrid Genetic Algorithm. It shows that 20 routes were in quadrant II, 4 routes were between quadrant II and III, and 1 route was between quadrant I and II. In general, the routes generated using the hybrid Genetic Algorithm shows that both the number of ports of call and the load factor are high.



**Figure 5.23** Quadrant scale of hybrid Genetic Algorithm

Figure 5.23 shows the quadrant scale for the hybrid genetic algorithm. It shows that 20 routes were in quadrant II, 4 routes were between quadrant II and III, and 1 route was

between quadrant I and II. In general, the routes generated using the hybrid genetic algorithm shows that both the number of ports of call and the load factor are high.

Based on the results presented, the best routes were generated by the hybrid Genetic Algorithm, followed by the general Genetic Algorithm, while the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) showed the worst performance.

### **5.3 Experiment 3 - Routes Proposed**

This part proposes routes which can be used to solve the routing problem of the ships in Indonesia with greater efficiency than the existing routes. It was solved by a minimum number of vehicles scenarios. The problem was to find optimal routes with minimum vehicles used to serve all ports. The routes were generated by a hybrid Genetic Algorithm, where genetic operators used were selection by roulette wheel, crossover by multi-cut point and mutation by pair exchange. While the genetic parameters used were: population size of 50, maximum generation of 100, crossover rate of 0.7 and mutation rate of 0.5.

The minimum number of vehicles used to serve all ports was 17, the total fuel consumption was 6,618,819 litres, the total number of ports of call was 319 and the average of the load factor is about 63.31%. Table 5.17 shows the fuel consumption, number of ports of call and load factor of routes proposed that generated by hybrid Genetic Algorithm. Each route served by a ship where the complete routes can be seen in Table 5.18.



**Table 5.17 Fuel consumption, number of ports of call and load factor of routes proposed that generated by hybrid Genetic Algorithm**

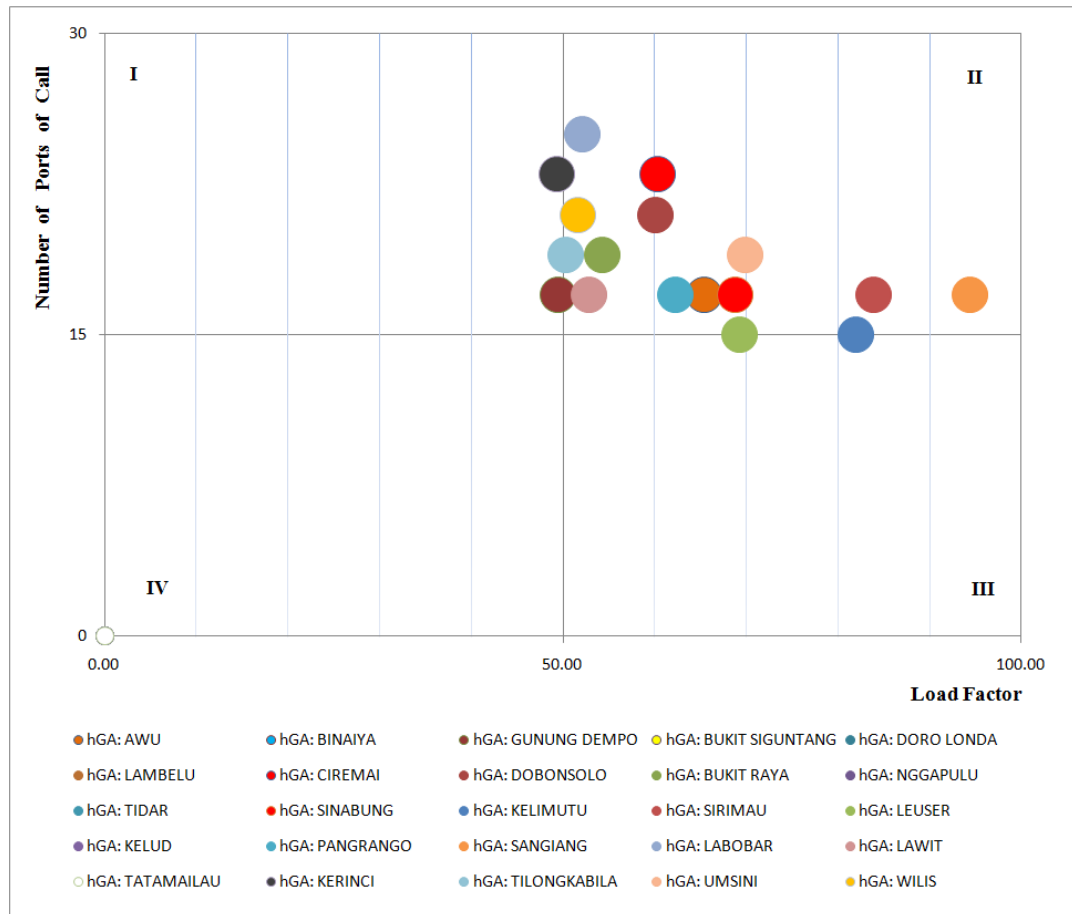
Routes	Ships	Fuel Consumption	Number of Ports of Call	Load Factor
R1	AWU	171,371	17	65.41
R2	BINAIYA	-	-	-
R3	BUKIT RAYA	179,543	19	54.28
R4	BUKIT SIGUNTANG	-	-	-
R5	CIREMAI	692,790	23	60.35
R6	DOBONSOLO	710,739	21	60.14
R7	DOROLONDA	-	-	-
R8	GUNUNG DEMPO	649,318	17	49.39
R9	KELIMUTU	155,864	15	81.94
R10	KELUD	-	-	-
R11	KERINCI	582,216	23	49.39
R12	LABOBAR	976,080	25	52.15
R13	LAMBELU	-	-	-
R14	LAWIT	151,063	17	52.78
R15	LEUSER	180,030	15	69.29
R16	NGGAPULU	-	-	-
R17	PANGRANGO	130,212	17	62.30
R18	SANGIANG	85,814	17	94.37
R19	SINABUNG	751,404	17	68.83
R20	SIRIMAU	171,573	17	83.92
R21	TATAMAILAU	-	-	-
R22	TIDAR	-	-	-
R23	TILONGKABILA	164,838	19	50.34
R24	UMSINI	700,128	19	69.84
R25	WILIS	129,766	21	51.60

**Table 5.18 Routes proposed that generated by hybrid Genetic Algorithm**

<b>Routes</b>	<b>Ports</b>	<b>Travel Distance (miles)</b>	<b>Travel Time (minutes)</b>
R1	d7 - c48 - c47 - d2 - c51 - c62 - c45 - c66 - d5 - c66 - c45 - c62 - c51 - d2 - c47 - c48 - d7	3,164	308
R2	-	-	
R3	d10 - c26 - d10 - c52 - c5 - d7 - c27 - c8 - c29 - d4 - c29 - c8 - c27 - d7 - c5 - c52 - d10 - c26 - d10	3,878	322
R4	-	-	
R5	d1 - c54 - c64 - c30 - c24 - c17 - d6 - c33 - c37 - d7 - d10 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c37 - c33 - d6 - c17 - c24 - c30 - c64 - c54 - d1	4,778	311
R6	d3 - c60 - c4 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - c71 - d1 - c42 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c71 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c4 - c60 - d3	4,932	319
R7	-	-	
R8	d3 - c60 - c4 - d11 - d10 - d11 - c46 - c16 - c57 - c16 - c46 - d11 - d10 - d11 - c4 - c60 - d3	5,181	311
R9	d1 - c13 - c58 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c67 - c49 - c67 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c58 - c13 - d1	2,608	280
R10	-	-	
R11	d2 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c62 - c66 - c47 - c48 - d7 - c37 - c36 - c37 - d7 - c48 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c62 - c66 - c47 - d2	3,881	268
R12	d3 - c4 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c27 - c37 - c33 - d6 - c17 - c24 - c30 - c64 - c30 - c24 - c17 - d6 - c33 - c37 - c27 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c4 - d3	5,716	334
R13	-	-	
R14	d1 - c2 - c68 - c11 - c38 - c1 - c65 - c19 - d1 - c19 - c65 - c1 - c38 - c11 - c68 - c2 - d1	3,436	336
R15	d1 - c14 - c10 - c58 - c35 - d12 - d5 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c35 - c58 - c10 - c14 - d1	3,346	323
R16	-	-	
R17	d9 - c26 - d8 - c55 - c40 - c44 - c63 - c31 - c4 - c31 - c63 - c44 - c40 - c55 - d8 - c26 - d9	2,634	312
R18	d12 - c53 - d12 - d5 - c69 - c59 - c32 - c21 - c39 - c21 - c32 - c59 - c69 - d5 - d12 - c53 - d12	1,844	205
R19	d1 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c61 - c9 - c23 - c31 - c23 - c9 - c61 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - d1	4,376	253
R20	d7 - c37 - c33 - c6 - c50 - c34 - c3 - d5 - d12 - d5 - c3 - c34 - c50 - c6 - c33 - c37 - d7	3,168	308
R21	-	-	
R22	-	-	
R23	d1 - c6 - c50 - c22 - c25 - c34 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c53 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c34 - c25 - c22 - c50 - c6 - d1	3,002	296
R24	d1 - c43 - c72 - c41 - c56 - c18 - c7 - c35 - c58 - d12 - c58 - c35 - c7 - c18 - c56 - c41 - c72 - c43 - d1	4,828	322
R25	d6 - c70 - c12 - c28 - c33 - c20 - c17 - c24 - d1 - c42 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c24 - c17 - c20 - c33 - c28 - c12 - c70 - d6	2,876	311

**Figure 5.24 Routes proposed for minimum ships scenarios that generated by hybrid Genetic Algorithm**

The quadrant scale for the minimum ships scenario is presented in Figure 5.25.



**Figure 5.25** Quadrant scale for minimum ships scenarios

Based on the results in Table 5.19, it can be concluded as follows:

1. The increased efficiency fuel consumption efficiency of the proposed route compared to the existing route (PELNI, 2010) was 45.87%.
2. The decreased percentage total of the number of ports of call for the proposed route compared to the existing route (PELNI, 2010) was 24.76%.
3. The decreased average load factor for the proposed route compared to the existing route (PELNI, 2010) was 5.12%

**Table 5.19 Comparison between existing routes and proposed routes**

<b>Algorithm</b>	<b>Total of Fuel Consumption (litres)</b>	<b>Total the Number of Ports of Call</b>	<b>Average of Load Factor (%)</b>
Existing routes (obtained by PELNI method )	12,227,830	<b>424</b>	<b>68.43</b>
Route proposed (obtained by hybrid GA where the number of vehicle is minimized)	<b>6,618,819</b>	319	63.31

#### **5.4 Summary**

In this chapter, the proposed algorithm was evaluated by three experiments using the heuristic algorithm, general genetic algorithm and hybrid genetic algorithm. From the experiments it was found:

1. **The hybrid genetic algorithm showed the best performance in fuel consumption and average load factor over 11 benchmarks.**

Based on fuel consumption, the performance of the hybrid genetic algorithm showed the best performance, and the heuristic algorithm was better than the general genetic algorithm while the worst performance came from the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010). The increased efficiency in the fuel consumption of the hybrid genetic algorithm was 28.02% when compared to the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010), and 10.72% when compared to the heuristic algorithm, and 17.68% when compared to the general genetic algorithm.

Based on the average load factor, the performance of the hybrid genetic algorithm showed the best performance and the general genetic algorithm was better than the heuristic algorithm while the worst performance came the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010). The average of the load factor of the hybrid genetic algorithm was about 49.15%, the average load factor of the general genetic algorithm was about

46.80%, the average load factor of the heuristic algorithm was about 23.52%, and the average load factor of the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010) was about 4.48%.

- 2. The hybrid genetic algorithm showed the best performance in fuel consumption and number of ports of call in solving the routing problems of the ship in Indonesia.**

Based on fuel consumption, the performance of the hybrid genetic algorithm showed the best performance while the worst performance was from the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010). The increased efficiency in the fuel consumption of the hybrid genetic algorithm was 5.88% when compared to the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010), and 0.61% when compared to the general genetic algorithm. Based on the number of ports of call, the performance of the hybrid genetic algorithm showed the best performance while the worst performance came the PELNI method. The increased number of ports of call of the hybrid genetic algorithm was 16.27% when compared to the PELNI method (PELNI, 2010), and 2.71% when compared to the general genetic algorithm.

- 3. The routes produced by the hybrid genetic algorithm for the minimum number of vehicles scenario were 45.87% more efficient with regard to fuel consumption than the existing routes by the PT. PELNI (PELNI, 2010).**

- 4. Hence, the hybrid genetic algorithm showed the best overall performance**

When the quadrant scale was applied for the analysis of the performances of the algorithms, hybrid genetic algorithm clearly outperformed the others.

Therefore, it was concluded conclude that the new hybrid algorithm is far superior to the current available method for the research problem discussed.

## CHAPTER 6 CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE WORK

This chapter summarizes and concludes our research into solving the vehicle routing problem (VRP), as discussed. Several recommendations for future work and algorithm improvements are also included.

### 6.1 Research Summary

The general vehicle routing problem consists of determining several vehicle routes, with minimum cost, to serve a set of customers. Each customer is required to be visited only once by one vehicle. Typically, vehicles are homogeneous and have the same capacity restriction. This research used heuristics and metaheuristics to solve the ship routing problem. There are four vehicle routing problem variants, which are similar to the ship routing problem, namely the multi-depot vehicle routing problem (MDVRP), the heterogeneous fleet vehicle routing problem (HVRP), the site dependent capacitated vehicle routing problem (SDCVRP) and the asymmetric vehicle routing problem (AVRP).

The vehicle fleet is a mixture of different vehicle types. Ships are of different capacities, speeds and costs. There are two types of constraints, namely; soft constraints and hard constraints.

#### 1. Soft constraints

There are two soft constraints for the ship routing problem i.e. ship draft and sea depth, and load factor. Soft constraints are dealt with by imposing a penalty.

## 2. Hard constraints

There are three hard constraints for the ship routing problem i.e, travel time, travel distance, and a route included due to the necessity of having at least one fuel port within the route. Hard constraints are dealt with by removing unfeasible routes.

Vehicle routing problem is a general combinatorial optimization and is an NP-hard problem. This means that it is not guaranteed that there is a known algorithm that solves all cases to optimality in a reasonable execution time. As this problem cannot be solved by optimal (exact) methods in practice, heuristic and metaheuristics are used. In this research, a heuristic algorithm (based on the next nearest neighbour concept) was modified and applied to the case study.

We implemented a new model for chromosome where the length of a chromosome depends on the number of ships. Each ship is represented as a sub-chromosome where each sub-chromosome consists of 14 genes. A sub-chromosome consists of Q-arm, P-arm, and two centromeres. The 1st and 10th genes contain a value that refers to the fuel port. The 2nd - 9th are called Q-arm, while the 11th - 14th are called P-arm. Q-arm and P-arm contain a value that refers to the customer's port.

The crossover method is based on a modified multi-cut point crossover. The crossover is done by exchanging Q-arm and P-arm between two parents' chromosomes. Pairs exchange mutation is applied to P-arm. After recombination, all chromosomes are checked to ensure that the travel time constraint and travel distance is not violated. When a chromosome violates these constraints, it is repaired. During the repairing process, the ports that are served more than once are deleted.



The objectives that can be used to analyse the performance of public transportation routes that are owned and operated by government are fuel consumption, number of ports of call, and load factor. Since the objective of solving our problem is how to determine the combination of routes that give minimum fuel consumption, maximum number of ports of call and maximum load factor by satisfying a number of predetermined constraints, it is difficult to calculate one best solution.

Hence, we used a measurement tool known as a quadrant scale. The quadrant scale consists of load factor for the  $x$  axis and number of ports of call for the  $y$  axis. There are 4 areas in the quadrant scale:

- I is the area used for high accessibility and low profitability
- II is the area used for high accessibility and high profitability
- III is the area used for low accessibility and high profitability
- IV is the area used for low accessibility and low profitability

Based on the quadrant scale analysis:

- The quadrant scale for the routes generated using the PELNI method are scattered in four areas i.e., 7 routes in area I, 6 routes in area II, 4 routes in area III, and 2 routes in area IV. Most of the routes have a high number of ports of call, but they have a low load factor. This situation is due to the number of ports of call and the load factor not being balanced. There is a possibility that the number of passengers in a path is low but the port is served more than twice in one week.
- The quadrant scale for the general Genetic Algorithm shows that 3 routes are in quadrant I, 16 routes are in quadrant II, 5 routes are between quadrants II and III, and 1 route is between quadrants I and II. The routes generated using the general

Genetic Algorithm have a high number of ports of call and a high load factor but there are 2 routes that have a low load factor.

- The quadrant scale for the hybrid Genetic Algorithm shows that 20 routes are in quadrant II, 4 routes are between quadrants II and III, and 1 route is between quadrants I and II. Thus, the routes generated using the hybrid Genetic Algorithm show that both the number of ports of call and the load factor are high.

Based on the results presented in Chapter 5, the hybrid Genetic Algorithm shows the ability to obtain a better solution to the ship routing problem than the PELNI method and the general Genetic Algorithm. All of the results can be summarized as follows:

- The increased fuel consumption efficiency of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm compared to the PELNI method is 5.88 %; and the increased fuel consumption efficiency of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm, compared to the general Genetic Algorithm, is 0.61%.
- The increased number of ports of call of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm compared to the PELNI method is 16.27%; and the increased number of ports of call of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm compared to the general Genetic Algorithm, is 2.71%.
- The decreased load factor of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm compared to the PELNI method is approximately 3.75%; and the decreased load factor of the hybrid Genetic Algorithm compared to the general Genetic Algorithm, is approximately 1.60%.

We proposed an optimum route, where 17 vehicles are used to serve all ports. The comparison of the existing routes and the proposed routes is summarized as follows:

4. Total fuel consumption used to serve all ports in the routes proposed is 6,618,819 litres while the total fuel consumption in the existing routes is 12,227,830 liters.

Fuel consumption efficiency is increased by approximately 45.87% compared to the existing routes.

5. The total the number of ports of call in the routes proposed is 319 while the total number of ports of call in the existing routes is 424. The number of ports of call is decreased by 24.76% compared to the existing routes.
6. The load factor average of the routes proposed is 63.31%, while the load factor average of the existing routes is 68.43%. Therefore, load factor average decreased by 5.21% compared to the existing routes.

## 6.2 Contribution

The following are some of the contributions to this study:

- **Identification of the nature of the ship routing problem in Indonesian waters.**  
A ship routing problem consists of four different Vehicle Routing Problem (VRP) variants, namely the multi-depot vehicle routing problem (MDVRP), the heterogeneous fleet vehicle routing problem (HVRP), the site dependent capacitated vehicle routing problem (SDCVRP) and the asymmetric vehicle routing problem (AVRP).
- **New chromosome model**  
A chromosome in the hybrid Genetic Algorithm is represented as a number of sub-chromosomes. Each sub-chromosome consists of Q-arm, P-arm and two centromeres. The 1st and 10th genes (known as centromere) contain values that refer to the fuel port. The 2nd to the 9th genes are known as the Q-arm and the 11th to the 14th genes are known as the P-arm. Q-arm and P-arm both contain values that refer to the customer's port.

- **Method to solve the ship routing problem.**

- The heuristic method is which ‘cluster first and route second’.

Three phases are included in this method i.e. clustering, assigning of vehicle, and finding the best routes by combining feasible solutions.

- (i) Phase I: Clustering**

Routes are clustered in order to solve the constraint based on problems of travel time and travel distance allowed for each route. Travel time is less than or equal to the maximum travel time allowed and travel distance is less than or equal to the maximum travel distance allowed. The output is a feasible route set for the solution candidate.

- (ii) Phase II: Assigning a vehicle**

Vehicles are assigned in a cluster to ensure that each route has at least one fuel port (the route is removed if this condition is violated) During this phase, fuel consumption is calculated with a penalty  $\alpha$  imposed if the ship’s draft is equal to or greater than the sea depth; penalty  $\beta$  is imposed for the load factor conditions; and penalty  $\gamma$  is imposed for the number of ports of call condition.

- (iii) Phase III: Finding the best routes**

A robust algorithm was developed based on the maximum-insertion concept where a heuristic model with a maximum-insertion concept was modified, where the objective was to successively insert a route within the best combination of routes with the minimum fuel consumption.

- Hybrid Genetic Algorithm

A hybrid genetic algorithm (hybrid Genetic Algorithm) was proposed to improve the performance of the general Genetic Algorithm. The differences between the general Genetic Algorithm and the hybrid Genetic Algorithm are as follows:

**(i) Initial population**

The initial population of the general Genetic Algorithm is generated randomly while in the hybrid Genetic Algorithm is generated using a random mix with the nearest neighbour concept. The centromere generated is random, while the Q-arm and the P-arm are generated using the nearest neighbour.

**(ii) Improvement procedure**

This procedure compares the best parent and offspring fitness's, and the chromosome with the best fitness is perpetuated into the next generation.

### **6.3 Limitations**

There are several limitations of this study:

- **Determination of penalty for soft constraints is only done by forecasting.**

Two soft constraint penalty values cannot be precisely determined, namely:

- i. Load factor
- ii. Number of ports of call

Determinations of penalty values for these soft constraints affect the accuracy of achievement of the objective function. If the penalty values can be determined precisely, then a comparison between the three objectives would be more appropriate.

- **Scheduling issues of routes are not addressed in detail.**

## **6.4 Further Work**

There is a need for future works to address the limitations listed above:

- **Determination of the penalty's value**

Penalty values can be made more precise, so that a comparison between the three objectives can be made more accurately.

- **Two ships anchored in the same port at the same time**

Two ships can be anchored in the same port at the same time. Some passengers may change their journey to another route. If this facility is available, then travelling times can be reduced for passengers.

## **6.5 Conclusion**

From the detailed discussion contained within this thesis, we have shown that the objective of our research has been achieved. In doing so, we have also contributed a new method to solve the ship routing problem discussed.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Archetti, C., Feillet, D., Gendreau, M., & Speranza, M. (2010). Complexity of the VRP and SDVRP. *Transportation Part C*, 1-10.
- Baldacci, R., Battarra, M., & Vigo, D. (2008). Routing a heterogeneous fleet of vehicles. *The Vehicle Routing Problem: Latest Advances and New Challenges*, 43, 3-27.
- Beasley, J. E. (1983). Route-first cluster-second methods for vehicle routing. *Omega*, 11, 403-408.
- Bertsimas, D. J., & Simchi-Levi, D. (1996). A new generation of vehicle routing research: Robust algorithms addressing uncertainty. *Operations Research* (44), 286-304.
- Bianchi, L. (2006). Ant colony optimization and local search for the probabilistic traveling salesman problem: a case study in stochastic combinatorial optimization. Unpublished PhD's thesis, Universite Libre de Bruxelles, Belgium.
- Bonyadi, M. R., Azghadi, M. R., & Shah-Hosseini, H. (2008). Population-based optimization algorithms for solving the travelling salesman problem. In F. Greco (Ed.), *Travelling Salesman Problem*. Vienna: I-Tech.
- Brandão, J. (2011). A tabu search algorithm for the heterogeneous fixed fleet vehicle routing problem. *Computers & Operations Research*, 38 (1), 140-151.
- Branke, J., & Guntch, M. (2004). Solving the probabilistic TSP with ant colony optimization. *Journal of Mathematical Modelling and Algorithms*, 3 (4), 403-428.
- Bullnheimer, B., Hartl, R. F., & Strauss, C. (1999). An improved ant system algorithm for the vehicle routing problem. *Annals of Operations Res.*, 89, 319-328.
- Chao, I. M., Golden, B., & Wasil, E. (1998). A new algorithm for the site-dependent vehicle routing problem. *Advances in Computational and Stochastic Optimization, Logic Programming, and Heuristic Search: Interfaces in*

*Computer Science and Operations Research*, 301-312.

- Choi, E., & Tcha, D. W. (2007). Column generation approach to the heterogeneous fleet vehicle routing problem. *Computers & Operations Research* 34(7), 2080-2095.
- Choi, I. C., Kim, S. I., & Kim, H.-S. (2003). A genetic algorithm with a mixed region search for the asymmetric travelling salesman problem. *Computers & Operations Research*, 30 (5), 773-786.
- Christiansen, M. Fagerholt, K., Nygreen, B & Ronen, D. (2005). Transportation. In C. Barnhart And G. Laporte (Eds.), *Operations research and management science*. North-Holland, Amsterdam.
- Christofides, N., Mingozzi, A., & Toth, P. (1979). The vehicle routing problem. In N. Christofides, Mingozzi, A., Toth, P., & Sandi, C. (Series Eds.), *Combinatorial Optimization*. North-Holland, Amsterdam.
- Clarke, G., & Wright, J. W. (1964). Scheduling of vehicles from a central depot to a number of delivery points. *Operations Research* 12 (4), 568-581.
- Coloni, A., Dorigo, M., & Maniezzo, V. (1991). Distributed Optimization by Ant Colonies. *First European Conference on Artificial Life*, 134-142.
- Cordeau, J. F., Gendreau, M., & Laporte, G. (1997). A Tabu Search heuristic for periodic and multi-depot vehicle routing problems. *Networks*, 30 (2), 105-119.
- Cordeau, J. F., & Laporte, G. (2001). A Tabu Search algorithm for the site dependent vehicle routing problem with time windows. *INFOR*, 39 (3), 292-298.
- Dantzig, G. B., & Ramser, J. H. (1959). The truck dispatching problem. *Management Science*, 6 (1), 80-91.
- Dondo, R., & Cerdá, J. (2007). A cluster-based optimization approach for the multi-depot heterogeneous fleet vehicle routing problem with time windows. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 176 (3), 1478-1507.
- Dorigo, M., & Stutzle, T. (2004). *Ant colony optimization*. Massachusetts. London: the MIT Press Cambridge.



- Falkenauer, E. (1996). A hybrid grouping genetic algorithm for bin packing. *Journal of Heuristics*, 2 (1), 5-30.
- Fuellerer, G., Doerner, K. F., Hartl, R. F., & Iori, M. (2009). Ant colony optimization of the two-dimensional loading vehicle routing problem. *Computers & Operations Research*, 36 (3), 655-673.
- Gen, M., & Cheng, R. (1999). *Genetic algorithms and engineering optimization*. New York: Wiley-Interscience.
- Gendreau, M., Hertz, A., & Laporte, G. (1994). A tabu search heuristic for the vehicle routing problem. *Management Science*, 40, 1276-1290.
- Gendreau, M., Laporte, G., Musaraganyi, C., & Taillard, E. D. (1999). A tabu search heuristic for the heterogeneous fleet vehicle routing problem. *Computers & Operations Research*, 26, 1153-1173.
- Gendreau, M., M. Iori, Laporte, G., & Martello, S. (2006). A tabu search algorithm for a routing and container loading problem. *Transportation Science*, 40 (3), 342-350.
- Gillett, B. E., & Miller, L. R. (1974). A heuristic algorithm for the vehicle-dispatch problem. *Operations Research* 21, 340-349.
- Ginting, F. (2003). Kajian efektifitas jaringan rute angkutan penumpang laut PT PELNI di Indonesia. Unpublished master's thesis, Institute of Technology Bandung, Indonesia.
- Glover, F. (1990). Tabu search II. *ORSA Journal on Computing*, 2 (1), 4-32.
- Goldberg, D. E. (1989). *Genetic algorithms in search, optimization, and machine learning*. New York: Addison-Wesley.
- Greco, F., & Gerace, I. (2008). The symmetric circulant traveling salesman problem. In F. Greco (Ed.), *Travelling Salesman Problem*. Vienna: I-Tech.
- Haimovich, M., & Kan, A. H. G. R. (1985). Bounds and heuristics for capacitated routing problems. *Mathematics of Operations Research*, 10, 527-542.
- Ho, W., Ho, G. T., Ji, P., & Lau, H. C. W. (2008). Hybrid genetic algorithm for the

multi-depot vehicle routing problem. *Engineering Applications of Artificial Intelligence* 21 (4), 548-557.

Ho, W., & Ji, P. (2003). Component scheduling for chip shooter machines: a hybrid genetic algorithm approach. *Computers & Operations Research*, 30 (14), 2175-2189.

Japan International Corporation Agency. (2004). *Study on the development of domestic sea transportation and maritime in the Republic of Indonesia*. Jakarta: Author.

Jeon, G., Leep, H. R., & Shim, J. Y. (2007). A vehicle routing problem solved by using a hybrid genetic algorithm. *Computers & Industrial Engineering*, 53 (4), 680-692.

Kirkpatrick, S., Gelatt, C. D., & Vecchi, M. P. (1983). Optimization by simulated annealing. *Science*, 220 (4598), 671-680.

Kuo, Y. (2010). Using simulated annealing to minimize fuel consumption for the time-dependent vehicle routing problem. *Computers & Industrial Engineering*, 59, 157-165.

Laporte, G., & Semet, F. (2002). Classical heuristics for the capacitated VRP. In P. Toth, Vigo, D (Series Ed.) *The Vehicle Routing Problem*. Philadelphia: SIAM Monographs on Discrete Mathematics and Applications.

Lau, H. C. W., Chan, T. M., Tsui, W. T., & Pang, W. K. (2010). Application of genetic algorithms to solve the multidepot vehicle routing problem. *IEEE Transactions on Automation Science and Engineering*, 7 (2), 383-392.

Li, X. Y., Tian, P., & Leung, S. C. H. (2009). An ant colony optimization metaheuristic hybridized with tabu search for open vehicle routing problems. *Journal of the Operational Research Society*, 60 (7), 1012-1025.

Lin, S. (1965). Computer solutions of the travelling salesman problem. *Bell System Technical Journal*, 44, 2245-2269.

Lin, S.-W., Lee, Z.-J., Ying, K.-C., & Lee, C.-Y. (2009). Applying hybrid metaheuristics for capacitated vehicle routing problem. *Expert Systems with*

*Applications*, 36 (2), 1505-1512.

- Liu, Y. H. (2008). Solving the probabilistic travelling salesman problem based on genetic algorithm with queen selection scheme. In F. Greco (Ed.), *Travelling Salesman Problem*. Vienna: I-Tech.
- Liu, Y. H., Jou, R. C., & Wang, C. J. (2004). Genetic algorithms for the probabilistic traveling salesman problem. *Journal of E-logistics*, 77-82.
- Liu, S., Huang, W., & Ma, H. (2009). An effective genetic algorithm for the fleet size and mix vehicle routing problems. *Transportation Research Part E* 45 434-445.
- Lupsa, L., Chiorean, I., RaduLupsa, & Neamtui, L. (2010). Some special traveling salesman problems with applications in health economics. In D. Davendra (Ed.), *Traveling Salesman Problem, Theory and Applications*. Vienna: I-Tech..
- Matai, R., Singh, S. P., & Mittal, M. L. (2010). Traveling salesman problem: an overview of applications, formulations, and solution approaches. In D. Davendra (Ed.), *Traveling Salesman Problem, Theory and Applications*. Vienna: I-Tech.
- Mazzeo, S., & Loiseau, I. (2004). An Ant Colony Algorithm for the Capacitated Vehicle Routing. *Electronic Notes in Discrete Mathematics*, 18, 181-186.
- Nag, B., Golden, B. L., & Assad, A. (1988). Vehicle routing with site dependencies. *Vehicle Routing: Methods and Studies*, 149-159.
- Nagata, Y., & Bräysy, O. (2009). Edge assembly-based memetic algorithm for the capacitated vehicle routing problem. *Networks*, 54 (4), 205-215.
- Nagy, G., & Salhi, S. d. (2005). Heuristic algorithms for single and multiple depot vehicle routing problems with pickups and deliveries. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 162 (1), 126-141.
- Novoa, C., Berger, R., Linderoth, J., & Storer, R. (2006). A set-partitioning-based model for the stochastic vehicle routing problem (pp. 1-30): Lehigh University Press.
- Ochi, L. S., Vianna, D. S., Drummond, L., & Victor, A. (1998). A parallel evolutionary algorithm for the vehicle routing problem with heterogeneous fleet. *Future*

*Generation Computation Systems*, 14 (5), 285-292.

- Osman, I. H. (1993). Metastrategy simulated annealing and tabu search algorithms for the vehicle routing problem. *Annals of Operations Research*, 41 (4), 421-451.
- PELNI. (2008). *Laporan tahunan 2008*. Jakarta: Indonesia Government Printing Office.
- PELNI. (2010). *Laporan tahunan 2010*. Jakarta: Indonesia Government Printing Office.
- Penna, P. H. V., Subramanian, A., & Ochi, L. S. (2011). An iterated local search heuristic for the heterogeneous fleet vehicle routing problem. *Journal of Heuristics*, 1-32.
- PERTAMINA. (2008). *Panduan Pelayanan BBM Bunker*. Jakarta: Indonesia Government Printing Office.
- Pertiwi, I. (2005). Pendekatan pemecahan berbasis set covering heuristik untuk pemecahan masalah penentuan rute dan penugasan kapal. Unpublished Ph.D's thesis, Institute of Technology Bandung, Indonesia.
- Pessoa, A., Uchoa, E., & Aragão, M. P. d. (2009). A robust branch-cut-and-price algorithm for the heterogeneous fleet vehicle routing problem. *Networks*, 54 (4), 167-177.
- Prins, C. (2002). Efficient heuristics for the heterogeneous fleet multitrip VRP with application to a large-scale real case. *Journal of Mathematical Modelling and Algorithms I* (2), 135-150.
- Prins, C. (2009). Two memetic algorithms for heterogeonous fleet vehicle routing problems. *Engineering Applications of Artificial Intelligence*, 22 (6), 916-928.
- Reinelt, G. (1994). *The traveling salesman: computational solutions for TSP applications*. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer-Verlag.
- Renaud, J., Laporte, G., & Boctor, F. F. (1996). A Tabu Search heuristic for the multi-depot vehicle routing problem. *Computers & Operations Research*, 23 (3), 229-235.
- Salhi, S., & Sari, M. (1997). A multi-level composite heuristic for the multi-depot

- vehicle fleet mix problem. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 103 (1), 95-112.
- Silver, E. A., Vidal, R. V., & Werra, D. d. (1980). A tutorial on heuristic methods. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 5, 153-162.
- Statistik. (2010). *Statistik penduduk Indonesia tahun 2010*. Jakarta: Indonesia Government Printing Office.
- Subramanian, A., Penna, P. H. V., Uchoa, E., & Ochi, L. S. (2012). A hybrid algorithm for the heterogeneous fleet vehicle routing problem. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 221, 285-295.
- Taillard, E. D. (1999). A heuristic column generation method for the heterogeneous fleet VRP. *RAIRO - Operations Research*, 33 (1), 1-14.
- Tarantilis, C. D., Kiranoudis, C. T., & Vassiliadis, V. S. (2003). A list-based threshold accepting metaheuristic for the heterogeneous fixed fleet vehicle routing problem. *Journal of the Operational Research Society*, 54 (1), 65-71.
- Tarantilis, C. D., Kiranoudis, C. T., & Vassiliadis, V. S. (2004). A threshold accepting metaheuristic for the heterogeneous fixed fleet vehicle routing problem. *Journal of the Operational Research Society* 152, 148-158.
- Wei, J. D. (2008). Approaches to the travelling salesman problem using evolutionary computing algorithms In F. Greco (Ed.), *Travelling Salesman Problem* (pp. 202). Vienna, Austria: I-Tech.
- Wren, A. (1971). *Computers in Transport Planning and Operation*. London: Ian Allan.
- Wren, A., & Holliday, A. (1972). Computer scheduling of vehicles from one or more depots to a number of delivery points. *Operational Research Quarterly* 23, 333-344.
- Yaman, H. (2006). Formulations and valid inequalities for the heterogeneous vehicle routing problem. *Mathematical Programming* 106 (2), 365-390.
- Zachariadis, E. E., Tarantilis, C. D., & Kiranousdis, C. T. (2009). A guided tabu search

for the vehicle routing problem with two-dimensional loading constraints.

*European Journal of Operational Research*, 195 (3), 729–743.

## **APPENDIX**

### Appendix A - Ports and Routes

- A.1 Ports Code
- A.2 Ships
- A.3 Sea Depth
- A.4 Distance between Ports
- A.5 Number of Passenger on Board between Ports

### Appendix B - Benchmarks

- B.1 40c-9d-8k
- B.2 28c-9d-9k
- B.3 45c-11d-11k
- B.4 32c-4d-8k
- B.5 34c-11d-11k
- B.6 63c-14d-11k
- B.7 18c-6d-8k
- B.8 28c-6d-11k
- B.9 12c-4d-8k
- B.10 53c-12d-11k
- B.11 24c-5d-10k

### Appendix C - Routes

- C.1 Existing Routes (PT. PELNI in 2010)
- C.2 Routes Generated by PELNI Method
- C.3 Routes Generated by General Genetic Algorithm
- C.4 Routes Generated by Hybrid Genetic Algorithm
- C.5 Routes Generated by Hybrid Genetic Algorithm in Minimum Vehicle Scenario

### Appendix D - Comparison of Four Algorithms

## Appendix A - Ports and Routes

### A.1 Ports Code

Costumer Ports	
Ports	Code
Agats	c1
Banda	c2
Banggai	c3
Batam	c4
Batulicin	c5
Bau-Bau	c6
Biak	c7
Bima	c8
Bliny	c9
Bula	c10
Dobo	c11
Ende	c12
Fak-Fak	c13
Geser	c14
Gorontalo	c15
GunungSitoli	c16
Ilwaki	c17
Jayapura	c18
Kaimana	c19
Kalabahi	c20
Karatung	c21
Kendari	c22
Kijang	c23
Kisar	c24
Kolonedale	c25
Kumai	c26
Labuanbajo	c27
Larantuka	c28
Lembar	c29
Leti	c30
Letung	c31
Lirung	c32
Loweleba	c33
Luwuk	c34
Manokwari	c35
Marapokot	c36

Costumer Ports	
Ports	Code
Maumere	c37
Merauke	c38
Miangas	c39
Midai	c40
Nabire	c41
Namlea	c42
Namrole	c43
Natuna	c44
Nunukan	c45
Padang	c46
Pantoloan	c47
Pare-Pare	c48
Poso	c49
Raha	c50
Samarinda	c51
Sampit	c52
Sanana	c53
Saumlaki	c54
Serasan	c55
Serui	c56
Sibolga	c57
Sorong	c58
Tahuna	c59
Tanjung Balai	c60
Tanjung Pandan	c61
Tarakan	c62
Tarempa	c63
Tepa	c64
Timika	c65
Toli-Toli	c66
Tongkabu	c67
Tual	c68
Ulusiau	c69
Waingapu	c70
Wanci	c71
Wasior	c72

Fuel Ports	
Ports	Code
Ambon	d1
Balikpapan	d2
Belawan	d3
Benoa	d4
Bitung	d5
Kupang	d6
Makassar	d7
Pontianak	d8
Semarang	d9
Surabaya	d10
Tanjung Priok	d11
Ternate	d12



## A.2 Ships

Ships	Capacity (seats)	Engine Power (HP)	Speed (Knot)	Ship Draft (meter)	Fuel Consumption (Liter(s)/Mile)	Comission Days	Tank Capacity	Number of Machine
k1	1,312	2,176	11	4.2	45.68	336	360300	2
k2	1,325	2,176	12	4.2	51.67	336	360200	2
k3	1518	2176	13	4.2	49.85	336	360200	2
k4	2513	8700	16	5.9	94.78	336	1100360	2
k5	2612	8700	17	5.9	118.96	336	853230	2
k6	2602	8700	17	5.9	111.71	336	1047900	2
k7	3,204	11,587	17	5.9	136.58	336	853230	2
k8	1,583	8,160	18	5.9	108.69	336	1048100	2
k9	1198	2176	10	4.2	56.82	336	327940	2
k10	2404	11587	18	5.9	127.51	336	853230	2
k11	2126	8500	16	5.9	117.02	336	1048100	2
k12	3018	11421	19	5.9	140.24	336	853230	2
k13	2513	8700	16.5	5.9	121.07	336	1100360	2
k14	1198	2176	11	4.2	51.47	336	327940	2
k15	1325	2176	11	4.2	45.65	336	360300	2
k16	3410	11587	18	5.9	143.40	336	853230	2
k17	594	1632	9	4.2	42.12	336	130600	2
k18	593	1632	10	4.2	32.18	336	130600	2
k19	2402	11587	19	5.9	129.60	336	853230	2
k20	1312	2176	11	4.2	51.76	336	360300	2
k21	1312	2176	11	4.2	51.85	336	360300	2
k22	2554	8700	17	5.7	102.72	336	1047900	2
k23	1518	2176	11	4.2	47.94	336	360200	2
k24	1518	8500	16	5.9	116.38	336	1048100	2
k25	595	1632	10	4.2	38.08	336	130600	2

### A.3 Sea Depth

Customer Ports	
Ports	Code
c1	10
c2	10
c3	10
c4	10
c5	10
c6	7
c7	12
c8	12
c9	12
c10	10
c11	10
c12	10
c13	10
c14	10
c15	10
c16	10
c17	10
c18	10
c19	11
c20	10
c21	50
c22	8
c23	10
c24	10
c25	9
c26	6
c27	10
c28	10
c29	6
c30	10
c31	10
c32	6.2
c33	10
c34	10
c35	10
c36	10

Customer Ports	
Ports	Code
c37	45
c38	25
c39	10
c40	10
c41	9
c42	6
c43	10
c44	10
c45	7
c46	6
c47	10
c48	10
c49	10
c50	10
c51	35
c52	7.5
c53	10
c54	10
c55	6
c56	6
c57	10
c58	10
c59	10
c60	4
c61	6
c62	11
c63	10
c64	10
c65	10
c66	20
c67	6
c68	10
c69	27
c70	10
c71	10
c72	10

Fuel Ports	
Ports	Code
d1	10
d2	10
d3	10
d4	20
d5	10
d6	10
d7	7
d8	13
d9	8
d10	10
d11	10
d12	10

#### A.4 Distance between Ports

PORT	c1	c2	c3	c4	c5	c6	c7	c8	c9	c10	c11	c12	c13	c14
c1	0	796	1380	2599	1576	1137	1027	1494	2419	625	292	1162	507	560
c2	796	0	782	1953	978	539	1469	1053	1788	135	278	642	173	70
c3	1380	782	0	1801	721	243	2469	694	1713	318	1088	525	471	517
c4	2599	1953	1801	0	1250	1668	1616	1380	242	2114	2350	1630	2267	2110
c5	1576	978	721	1250	0	478	1917	445	966	1034	1227	563	2215	1030
c6	1137	539	243	1668	478	0	1112	453	1366	595	845	282	788	591
c7	1027	1469	2469	1616	1917	1112	0	1264	2496	893	734	1160	696	796
c8	1494	1053	694	1380	445	453	1264	0	1127	1009	939	213	919	1005
c9	2419	1788	1713	242	966	1366	2496	1127	0	1934	2186	1347	2280	1930
c10	625	135	318	2114	1034	595	893	1009	1934	0	301	717	153	65
c11	292	278	1088	2350	1227	845	734	939	2186	301	0	820	212	236
c12	1162	642	525	1630	563	282	1160	213	1347	717	820	0	2244	713
c13	507	173	471	2267	2215	788	696	919	2280	153	212	2244	0	119
c14	560	70	517	2110	1030	591	796	1005	1930	65	236	713	119	0
c15	1390	790	210	2243	1163	410	975	863	2063	657	1098	692	949	727
c16	2932	2297	2097	1318	1846	1171	4414	1705	1163	2390	2603	1906	2505	2386
c17	920	400	514	1737	657	271	1330	374	1309	556	628	382	653	534
c18	1337	1432	2330	3107	1893	2349	310	1572	2630	1003	1212	774	850	969
c19	325	262	751	2397	1317	878	746	1292	2039	299	145	2062	182	234
c20	1893	1079	1085	1960	834	842	1763	366	1474	587	1341	410	660	541
c21	1527	329	623	2322	1250	1050	1112	1217	2142	779	1513	1332	1086	834
c22	1366	556	203	1787	707	113	870	682	1607	447	714	404	607	443
c23	2626	1971	1771	45	1520	1528	2601	1399	174	2084	2277	1600	2185	2080
c24	856	336	455	1815	735	212	1266	452	1557	535	564	306	589	470
c25	1532	934	142	1975	895	301	1507	870	1795	588	1240	683	1217	525
c26	2088	1267	1233	1022	351	796	2271	763	721	1546	1619	926	1432	1542
c27	1551	925	696	1512	445	294	1996	83	1229	776	404	118	1100	776
c28	1683	753	828	1657	577	177	1389	294	1399	599	924	302	2312	595
c29	1753	1155	898	1233	647	688	1383	202	1053	1081	116	303	1086	1207
c30	766	286	512	1872	792	269	1219	509	1654	488	499	363	542	423
c31	2786	2131	1931	165	1680	1688	3070	1559	334	2244	2437	1860	2359	2240
c32	1462	864	558	2257	1185	985	1047	1152	2077	714	870	1367	1021	832
c33	1730	720	875	1704	624	250	1705	314	1429	611	894	272	709	590
c34	1468	870	153	1985	905	325	1336	757	1616	540	1176	883	1027	670
c35	927	697	1215	2403	1323	1889	140	1173	2398	604	643	1069	451	570
c36	1121	601	513	1609	542	270	1623	180	1326	700	829	240	815	696
c37	1633	519	431	1607	527	188	1793	162	1342	618	747	322	730	611
c38	380	1942	1760	2859	1899	1517	3678	1874	2679	1005	672	1246	1717	940
c39	1587	989	683	2382	1310	1110	1172	1277	2202	839	1573	1492	1146	957
c40	2636	1981	1781	392	1170	1538	3678	1349	540	2094	2287	1697	2209	2090
c41	1654	1247	2145	2922	1842	1117	146	2106	2466	1654	1619	1813	670	823
c42	811	213	296	1847	927	351	613	902	1882	329	519	869	370	265

PORT	c1	c2	c3	c4	c5	c6	c7	c8	c9	c10	c11	c12	c13	c14
c43	835	237	305	2031	951	512	810	916	1851	293	543	634	394	289
c44	2683	2026	1828	345	1217	1585	3218	1396	583	2141	2339	1744	2256	2137
c45	2152	1339	1173	1950	870	876	1819	845	1760	1128	1862	1265	1435	1246
c46	2531	1933	1853	1094	1302	1610	2439	1349	929	2247	2212	1538	2138	2162
c47	1972	1032	866	1643	563	571	1235	508	1277	946	1252	666	1031	1064
c48	1412	832	2378	1443	261	371	1312	338	1377	905	1120	583	1025	920
c49	1574	976	394	2427	1347	637	1159	1090	2247	1032	1282	876	1133	911
c50	1178	580	386	1599	519	41	1153	494	1434	636	886	323	829	632
c51	1619	1021	853	1650	233	578	1444	545	1470	1111	1327	793	1418	1130
c52	1769	1189	1091	1001	294	1769	2029	696	836	728	1451	1611	1364	943
c53	921	416	220	2117	1037	598	896	1021	1937	196	629	720	480	375
c54	608	300	1034	2212	1230	791	832	792	2047	435	240	617	340	370
c55	2484	1886	1686	487	870	1443	3707	1254	120	2060	2192	515	2100	1955
c56	1147	729	2045	2822	1742	1222	120	2006	2366	668	979	1713	515	916
c57	2863	2145	2195	2065	1514	1822	4314	1693	1133	2439	2451	1941	2479	2374
c58	707	316	1675	2452	1372	886	320	954	2003	353	912	850	200	418
c59	1363	765	459	2158	1078	600	948	1053	1978	615	1393	1049	922	733
c60	2524	1926	1846	45	1295	1789	3043	1612	1106	2220	2232	1722	2260	2155
c61	2155	1557	1477	741	926	1234	2511	1105	153	1851	1863	1353	1891	1786
c62	1449	1290	1124	1901	821	829	1259	770	1898	1790	1273	928	1078	1955
c63	2556	2065	1985	215	1434	1742	3218	1613	999	2332	2371	1861	2399	2294
c64	612	306	519	1955	919	396	1313	636	1781	420	446	490	573	355
c65	110	752	1270	2617	1409	1685	848	1559	2873	574	182	1002	421	449
c66	1813	1215	529	1745	786	794	1120	761	1686	989	1521	1009	1094	905
c67	752	884	310	2335	1255	719	1067	1172	2155	940	1190	784	1041	819
c68	401	197	979	2240	1118	640	1330	1009	2078	282	109	98	170	217
c69	1303	705	399	2098	1018	826	6188	993	1918	555	1289	989	862	673
c70	1784	1186	1192	1579	949	552	1240	150	1399	998	900	98	854	890
c71	1223	357	329	1644	564	86	1198	539	1464	366	931	374	530	427
c72	1047	656	2015	2792	1712	1226	150	1294	2343	693	1252	1190	540	690
d1	730	132	200	1926	846	407	705	821	1746	188	438	529	289	184
d2	1659	1061	861	1402	610	618	1694	710	1222	1238	1367	958	1278	1173
d3	2988	2390	2190	389	1639	1947	3020	1818	593	2564	2696	2066	2604	2499
d4	1744	1146	946	1179	595	703	1776	250	999	1320	1452	498	1360	1255
d5	1496	898	212	2013	941	455	803	908	1833	470	1204	904	777	672
d6	1340	742	748	1823	705	405	1731	479	1643	1075	948	146	1115	1010
d7	1284	686	486	1315	235	243	1223	210	1135	860	992	458	900	795
d8	2303	1705	1505	327	682	1262	2247	1073	260	1879	2011	1321	1919	1814
d9	1875	1277	1077	757	446	834	1319	645	577	1451	1583	893	1491	1386
d10	1792	1144	944	917	333	701	1636	512	737	1318	1450	760	1358	1253
d11	1958	1360	1280	521	729	1037	2022	908	341	1654	1666	1156	1694	1589
d12	1065	467	365	2166	1094	608	666	1561	1833	411	773	868	624	519

PORT	c15	c16	c17	c18	c19	c20	c21	c22	c23	c24	c25	c26	c27	c28
c1	1390	2932	920	1337	325	1893	1527	1366	2626	856	1532	2088	1551	1683
c2	790	2297	400	1432	262	1079	329	556	1971	336	934	1267	925	753
c3	210	2097	514	2330	751	1085	623	203	1771	455	142	1233	696	828
c4	2243	1318	1737	3107	2397	1960	2322	1787	45	1815	1975	1022	1512	1657
c5	1163	1846	657	1893	1317	834	1250	707	1520	735	895	351	445	577
c6	410	1171	271	2349	878	842	1050	113	1528	212	301	796	294	177
c7	975	4414	1330	310	746	1763	1112	870	2601	1266	1507	2271	1996	1389
c8	863	1705	374	1572	1292	366	1217	682	1399	452	870	763	63	294
c9	2063	1163	1309	2630	2039	1474	2142	1607	174	1557	1795	721	1229	1399
c10	657	2390	556	1003	299	587	779	447	2084	535	588	1546	776	599
c11	1098	2603	628	1212	145	1341	1513	714	2277	564	1240	1619	404	924
c12	692	1906	382	774	2062	410	1332	404	1600	306	683	926	118	302
c13	949	2505	653	850	182	660	1086	607	2185	589	1217	1432	1100	2312
c14	727	2386	534	969	234	541	834	443	2080	470	525	1542	776	595
c15	0	1725	681	1405	961	1527	381	413	1915	622	352	1206	900	1270
c16	1725	0	2013	4709	1959	2236	2598	2083	1288	2091	2271	1172	1788	1933
c17	681	2013	0	1503	662	60	1321	384	1707	64	572	1137	349	80
c18	1405	4709	1503	0	1032	2298	1542	1771	3031	1439	1673	2246	1868	2088
c19	961	1959	662	1032	0	775	1268	677	2367	654	1859	168	394	352
c20	1527	2236	60	2298	775	0	1586	1071	1930	85	2201	1129	533	108
c21	381	2598	1321	1542	1268	1586	0	835	2272	1262	749	1747	1217	1329
c22	413	2083	384	1771	677	1071	835	0	1757	325	188	1060	682	814
c23	1915	1288	1707	3031	2367	1930	2272	1757	0	1785	2090	992	1482	1627
c24	622	2091	64	1439	654	85	1262	325	1785	0	513	902	362	158
c25	352	2271	572	1673	1859	2201	749	188	2090	513	0	834	733	744
c26	1206	1172	1137	2246	168	1129	1747	1060	992	902	834	0	798	930
c27	900	1788	349	1868	394	533	1217	682	1482	362	733	798	0	269
c28	1270	1933	80	2088	352	108	1329	814	1627	158	744	930	269	0
c29	1008	1509	576	1691	1438	549	1419	627	1203	654	1072	605	285	581
c30	679	2148	165	1392	577	142	1319	382	1842	57	570	959	419	215
c31	2075	1448	1867	7191	2233	2090	2452	1917	160	2011	254	856	1642	1847
c32	416	2533	1256	1477	1203	1541	65	770	2227	1197	684	1682	1152	1284
c33	1028	1967	150	2118	824	138	1396	262	1674	94	551	977	276	47
c34	142	2261	596	1658	420	1269	559	212	1955	537	126	1100	768	295
c35	835	2679	1099	436	562	1728	972	779	2373	1040	1131	2441	1867	1430
c36	680	1885	324	1704	930	351	1314	383	1579	265	571	895	97	108
c37	598	1943	242	1950	845	159	1299	301	1777	183	489	849	155	81
c38	1770	3135	999	2567	3973	2057	2185	1746	2829	940	2316	2252	1874	2006
c39	541	2658	1381	1146	1328	1646	60	895	2352	1322	809	1807	1257	1389
c40	2223	2007	1860	3973	2324	1880	2302	1767	387	1801	1955	1008	1432	1637
c41	789	4524	1062	395	1329	1330	1199	1232	2600	1259	1330	763	1531	1121
c42	326	2283	627	2401	499	1244	716	717	1977	563	253	1691	902	1034

PORT	c15	c16	c17	c18	c19	c20	c21	c22	c23	c24	c25	c26	c27	c28
c43	574	2367	493	1240	576	504	755	364	2001	399	907	1304	693	516
c44	2270	2110	1907	1246	865	1974	2349	1814	340	1848	2002	688	1068	1196
c45	830	2991	1872	2117	1615	1056	967	1279	3087	1950	1158	975	856	977
c46	2162	224	2886	2743	2449	2012	2374	1679	1064	1807	5047	936	1564	1709
c47	648	3245	884	1543	1308	748	1135	719	2780	962	851	1110	549	670
c48	998	1826	617	222	1108	727	665	600	1299	695	651	1021	349	470
c49	184	2703	865	1589	1145	1711	565	597	2397	806	536	1390	1322	1709
c50	369	1212	312	1583	919	883	805	72	1569	253	386	837	494	1454
c51	813	1946	814	1874	1752	694	950	807	1620	905	995	575	545	626
c52	1280	1287	1413	2901	1533	973	1472	957	643	1055	1076	192	774	895
c53	525	2393	579	944	662	1354	662	827	2087	485	993	1390	1012	1144
c54	1044	2606	440	1140	391	461	1181	585	2180	376	1092	1622	900	725
c55	2128	1405	1659	698	2282	1785	2207	1672	306	1635	1860	546	1377	1542
c56	1095	4424	1450	310	698	1927	1232	1461	3959	1386	1281	2591	2017	1026
c57	2507	103	2098	4609	2661	2224	2586	2051	1278	2019	2239	1142	1776	1921
c58	615	4054	909	637	338	1557	752	981	3588	888	911	2231	1078	1256
c59	317	2434	871	1375	1104	1442	164	671	2128	812	585	1133	1053	1185
c60	2288	1363	1879	2338	2442	2005	2367	1832	55	1800	2090	1117	2253	1702
c61	1919	1047	1510	2806	2073	1636	1998	1463	318	1931	1651	565	1201	1333
c62	739	3503	1255	1800	1526	1362	876	892	3038	1333	1109	931	807	928
c63	2427	1502	2018	3513	2581	2144	2506	1971	210	1939	159	1008	1696	1667
c64	806	2275	292	1423	518	269	1446	509	1569	184	697	1086	546	342
c65	1558	2645	810	1342	215	1567	1695	1256	2339	746	1996	1763	1384	2142
c66	489	2162	1043	1550	1276	1150	626	1023	1836	1121	757	1139	761	893
c67	92	2611	773	1497	1053	1619	473	505	2305	714	704	1298	1230	1362
c68	1267	2354	647	1464	150	682	1404	753	2168	376	1431	1440	959	794
c69	257	2374	811	1318	1044	1382	224	611	2068	722	525	1371	993	1125
c70	1328	835	452	1548	861	274	1596	484	2118	394	1969	1567	1014	474
c71	496	1920	337	1628	619	928	850	127	1614	188	315	882	380	671
c72	955	4394	1219	977	678	1897	1092	1321	3928	1160	1251	2571	1417	1596
d1	469	2202	762	1135	471	399	650	259	1896	294	802	1199	588	411
d2	836	1678	1101	2124	1460	974	973	847	1372	845	1035	774	585	717
d3	2632	1707	2430	3450	2786	2303	2712	2176	419	2144	2364	1420	1901	2046
d4	1388	1455	908	2206	1542	781	1467	932	1149	791	1120	551	333	764
d5	172	2289	1259	1233	959	887	309	526	1983	667	440	1286	908	943
d6	1190	2099	264	2161	1497	137	1469	934	1793	259	1122	1195	396	120
d7	928	1611	1290	1658	1082	359	987	472	1285	470	660	588	210	342
d8	1947	1224	1731	2677	2101	1604	2026	1491	663	1328	1679	384	1156	1361
d9	1519	1033	1303	2249	1673	1176	1598	1063	282	1026	1251	265	728	933
d10	1386	1193	1170	2116	1540	1043	1465	930	887	893	1118	289	595	800
d11	1722	797	1566	2452	1876	1439	1801	1266	491	1234	1454	501	991	1136
d12	325	2442	1097	1096	806	734	315	679	2136	629	467	1439	1061	746

PORT	c29	c30	c31	c32	c33	c34	c35	c36	c37	c38	c39	c40	c41	c42
c1	1753	766	2786	1462	1730	1468	927	1121	1633	380	1587	2636	1654	811
c2	1155	286	2131	864	720	870	697	601	519	1942	989	1981	1247	213
c3	898	512	1931	558	875	153	1215	513	431	1760	683	1781	2145	296
c4	1233	1872	165	2257	1704	1985	2403	1609	1607	2859	2382	392	2922	1847
c5	647	792	1680	1185	624	905	1323	542	527	1899	1310	1170	1842	927
c6	688	269	1688	985	250	325	1889	270	188	1517	1110	1538	1117	351
c7	1383	1219	3070	1047	1705	1336	140	1623	1793	3678	1172	3678	146	613
c8	202	509	1559	1152	314	757	1173	1800	162	1874	1277	1349	2106	902
c9	1053	1654	334	2077	1429	1616	2398	1326	1342	2679	2202	540	2466	1882
c10	1081	488	2244	714	611	540	604	700	618	1005	839	2094	1654	329
c11	116	499	2437	870	894	1176	643	829	747	672	1573	2287	1619	519
c12	303	363	1860	1367	272	883	1069	240	322	1246	1492	1697	1813	869
c13	1086	542	2359	1021	709	1027	451	815	730	1717	1146	2209	670	370
c14	1207	423	2240	832	590	670	570	696	611	940	957	2090	823	265
c15	1008	679	2075	416	1028	142	835	680	598	1770	541	2223	789	326
c16	1506	2148	1448	2533	1967	2261	2679	1885	1943	3135	2658	2007	4524	2283
c17	576	165	1867	1256	150	596	1099	324	242	999	1381	1860	1062	627
c18	1691	1392	7191	1477	2118	1658	436	1704	1950	2567	1146	3973	395	2401
c19	1438	577	2233	1203	824	420	562	930	845	3973	1328	2324	1329	499
c20	549	142	2090	1541	138	1269	1728	351	159	2057	1646	1880	1330	1244
c21	1419	1319	2452	65	1396	559	972	1314	1299	2185	60	2302	1199	716
c22	627	382	1917	770	262	212	779	383	301	1746	895	1767	1232	717
c23	1203	1842	160	2227	1674	1955	2373	1579	1777	2829	2352	387	2600	1977
c24	654	57	2011	1197	94	537	1040	265	183	940	1322	1801	1259	563
c25	1072	570	254	684	551	126	1131	571	489	2316	809	1955	1330	253
c26	605	959	856	1682	977	1100	2441	895	849	2252	1807	1008	763	1691
c27	285	419	1642	1152	276	768	1867	97	155	1874	1257	1432	1531	902
c28	581	215	1847	1284	47	295	1430	108	81	2006	1389	1637	1121	1034
c29	0	711	1363	1354	531	842	1292	376	417	2076	1459	1153	202	1104
c30	711	0	2338	1108	151	494	941	599	201	907	1233	2128	1086	620
c31	1363	2338	0	2387	1894	2115	2621	1739	1998	3295	2512	227	2766	2039
c32	1354	1108	2387	0	1155	494	907	1244	1134	2120	125	2237	1134	651
c33	531	151	1894	1155	0	575	986	155	97	1058	1280	1684	1133	601
c34	842	494	2115	494	575	0	1196	595	513	2126	619	1965	1446	657
c35	1292	941	2621	907	986	1196	0	1077	1653	2181	1374	3538	145	1966
c36	376	599	1739	1244	155	595	1077	0	82	1306	1369	1529	1222	620
c37	417	201	1998	1134	97	513	1653	82	0	3536	1199	1587	1903	539
c38	2076	907	3295	2120	1058	2126	2181	1306	3536	0	2245	2959	1294	1191
c39	1459	1233	2512	125	1280	619	1374	1369	1199	2245	0	2302	1259	776
c40	1153	2128	227	2237	1684	1965	3538	1529	1587	2959	2302	0	3788	1987
c41	202	1086	2766	1134	1133	1446	145	1222	1903	1294	1259	3788	0	2216
c42	1104	620	2039	651	601	657	1966	621	539	1191	776	1987	2216	0

PORT	c29	c30	c31	c32	c33	c34	c35	c36	c37	c38	c39	c40	c41	c42
c43	998	481	2161	690	528	457	670	617	535	1215	815	2011	815	186
c44	1142	1835	180	2284	1731	2012	2430	1576	1674	3006	2409	47	2657	2034
c45	930	1434	1908	902	1196	1182	1713	1114	931	1981	1027	2616	1951	1244
c46	1207	2260	1224	2309	1756	2057	2344	1661	1659	2609	2434	1276	3662	2079
c47	568	1019	1493	720	781	876	1144	699	624	1649	845	2508	1644	937
c48	423	755	1229	1070	517	676	1206	435	360	1474	1195	1942	1444	737
c49	1524	906	2325	600	887	326	1019	907	825	1954	725	2175	1246	763
c50	696	310	1729	740	291	386	1930	311	229	1558	865	1579	2180	529
c51	747	962	1436	1277	724	1005	1423	642	627	1999	1402	1630	1656	1027
c52	848	1112	752	1427	874	1032	1573	792	777	2149	1811	746	1806	1177
c53	1214	567	2247	697	614	1023	726	703	621	1301	722	2097	1053	110
c54	970	257	2595	1116	408	1466	741	856	458	683	1241	2385	1499	298
c55	1058	1712	212	2142	1589	1870	3567	1434	1140	2864	2267	95	3817	1892
c56	2091	1025	2149	1167	1248	1346	150	1885	1803	1140	1292	3688	100	2116
c57	1497	2472	1436	2521	1968	2249	4174	1873	1871	3123	2646	1688	4424	2271
c58	1075	585	2169	687	768	976	220	1515	1433	820	812	3318	390	298
c59	1255	869	2288	99	1056	395	808	1145	975	2021	224	2138	1035	591
c60	1410	1913	210	2302	1749	2218	2903	1654	1652	2904	2427	437	3153	2052
c61	909	1544	517	1933	1440	1661	2371	1298	1380	2535	2058	506	2621	1683
c62	1393	1098	1716	811	1152	1133	1168	904	986	1694	936	2767	1902	1196
c63	1183	1965	50	2414	1714	1995	3078	1559	1617	2989	2539	177	3328	2017
c64	838	127	1579	1002	278	721	885	449	367	712	1371	1573	1030	401
c65	1586	628	2122	1630	1043	1210	703	1387	1205	380	1755	2469	842	701
c66	692	1063	1671	561	940	567	980	858	940	2193	686	1665	1223	724
c67	1432	909	2321	508	969	234	927	1133	1051	1862	633	2315	1170	671
c68	1211	3337	515	1339	470	1557	1190	862	780	562	1464	2178	1440	410
c69	1195	949	2228	159	996	335	748	1085	915	1957	284	2078	975	488
c70	320	301	1420	1302	268	1762	1149	1090	266	1266	1427	302	174	1224
c71	741	355	1630	785	336	513	1058	283	254	1603	910	1624	892	574
c72	1415	985	2509	1027	1108	1316	120	1855	1773	1160	1152	3658	127	638
d1	1023	376	2056	585	423	352	565	512	430	1110	710	1906	710	81
d2	801	1222	1532	908	764	914	1554	682	667	2039	1442	1319	1699	1070
d3	1622	2551	579	2647	2093	2374	2880	1998	1996	3368	2772	806	3025	2396
d4	54	1029	1309	1402	609	1130	1636	430	512	2124	1527	1099	1781	1152
d5	1110	864	2143	244	911	250	663	1005	830	1876	369	1993	890	407
d6	681	385	1553	1404	120	1132	1591	299	217	1920	1529	1743	1315	1107
d7	412	627	1101	942	389	670	1088	307	292	1664	1047	1295	1321	692
d8	877	2271	282	1961	1408	1689	2107	1253	1131	2683	2086	276	2334	1711
d9	449	1424	887	1533	980	1261	1679	825	883	2255	1658	743	1906	1283
d10	316	951	1047	1400	847	1128	1546	692	750	2122	1525	837	1773	1150
d11	712	1687	651	1736	1183	1464	1882	1088	1086	2338	1861	703	2109	1486
d12	1358	716	2143	250	758	403	526	847	765	1445	375	2146	753	254



PORT	c43	c44	c45	c46	c47	c48	c49	c50	c51	c52	c53	c54	c55	c56
c1	835	2683	2152	2531	1972	1412	1574	1178	1619	1769	921	608	2484	1147
c2	237	2026	1339	1933	1032	832	976	580	1021	1189	416	300	1886	729
c3	305	1828	1173	1853	866	2378	394	386	853	1091	220	1034	1686	2045
c4	2031	345	1950	1094	1643	1443	2427	1599	1650	1001	2117	2212	487	2822
c5	951	1217	870	1302	563	261	1347	519	233	294	1037	1130	870	1742
c6	512	1585	876	1610	571	371	637	41	578	1769	598	791	1443	1222
c7	810	3218	1819	2439	1235	1312	1159	1153	1444	2029	896	832	3707	120
c8	916	1396	845	1349	508	338	1090	494	545	696	1021	792	1254	2006
c9	1851	583	1760	929	1277	1377	2247	1434	1470	836	1937	2047	120	2366
c10	293	2141	1128	2247	946	905	1032	636	1111	728	196	435	2060	668
c11	543	2339	1862	2212	1252	1120	1282	886	1327	1451	629	240	2192	979
c12	634	1744	1265	1538	666	583	876	323	793	1611	720	617	515	1713
c13	394	2256	1435	2138	1031	1025	1133	829	1418	1364	480	340	2100	515
c14	289	2137	1246	2162	1064	920	911	623	1130	943	375	370	1955	916
c15	574	2270	830	2162	648	998	184	369	813	1280	525	1044	2128	1095
c16	2367	210	2991	224	3245	1826	2703	1212	1946	1287	2393	2606	1405	4424
c17	493	1907	1872	2886	884	617	865	312	814	1413	579	440	1659	1450
c18	1240	1246	2117	2743	1543	222	1589	1583	1874	2901	944	1140	698	310
c19	576	865	1615	2449	1308	1108	1945	919	1752	1533	662	391	2282	698
c20	504	1974	1056	2012	748	727	1711	883	694	973	1354	461	1785	1927
c21	755	2349	967	2374	1135	665	565	805	950	1472	662	1181	2207	1232
c22	364	1814	1279	1679	719	600	597	72	807	957	827	585	1672	1461
c23	2001	340	3087	1064	2780	1299	2397	1569	1620	643	2087	2180	306	3959
c24	399	1848	1950	1807	962	695	806	253	905	1055	485	376	1635	1386
c25	907	2002	1158	5047	851	651	536	386	995	1076	993	1092	1860	1281
c26	1304	688	975	936	1110	1021	1390	837	575	192	1390	1622	546	2591
c27	693	1068	856	1564	549	349	1322	494	545	774	1012	900	1377	2017
c28	516	1196	977	1709	670	470	1709	1454	626	895	1144	725	1542	1026
c29	998	1142	930	1207	568	423	1524	696	747	848	1214	970	1058	2091
c30	481	1835	1434	2260	1019	755	906	310	962	1112	567	257	1712	1025
c31	2161	180	1908	1224	1493	1229	2325	1729	1436	752	2247	2595	212	2149
c32	690	2284	902	2309	720	1070	600	740	1277	1427	697	1116	2142	1167
c33	528	1731	1196	1756	781	517	887	291	724	874	614	408	1589	1248
c34	457	2012	1182	2057	876	676	326	386	1005	1032	1023	1466	1870	1346
c35	670	2430	1713	2344	1144	1206	1019	1930	1423	1573	726	741	3567	150
c36	617	1576	1114	1661	699	435	907	311	642	792	703	856	1434	1885
c37	535	1674	931	1659	624	360	825	229	627	777	621	458	1140	1803
c38	1215	3006	1981	2609	1649	1474	1954	1558	1999	2149	1301	683	2864	1140
c39	815	2409	1027	2434	845	1195	725	865	1402	1811	722	1241	2267	1292
c40	2011	47	2616	1276	2508	1942	2175	1579	1630	746	2097	2385	95	3688
c41	815	2657	1951	3662	1644	1444	1246	2180	1656	1806	1053	1499	3817	100
c42	186	2034	1244	2079	937	737	763	529	1027	1127	110	298	1892	2116

PORT	c43	c44	c45	c46	c47	c48	c49	c50	c51	c52	c53	c54	c55	c56
c43	0	2394	1523	2083	1108	844	949	553	1051	1201	296	489	1916	930
c44	2394	0	1626	1323	1534	1270	2254	1426	1277	793	1944	2137	142	2490
c45	1523	1626	0	2690	323	532	1014	919	400	907	1011	1431	2845	1851
c46	2083	1323	2690	0	1443	1594	2499	1651	1702	1063	2189	2044	1181	3562
c47	1108	1534	323	1443	0	264	832	612	170	677	829	1684	2536	1544
c48	844	1270	532	1594	264	0	1182	412	293	666	930	924	1851	1344
c49	949	2254	1014	2499	832	1182	0	553	1815	1365	709	1228	2000	1279
c50	553	1426	919	1651	612	412	553	0	619	769	639	1080	1484	2080
c51	1051	1277	400	1702	170	293	1815	619	0	507	1137	1330	1535	1683
c52	1201	793	907	1063	677	666	1365	769	507	0	1287	1281	1310	2281
c53	296	1944	1011	2189	829	930	709	639	1137	1287	0	1225	2002	1073
c54	489	2137	1431	2044	1684	924	1228	1080	1330	1281	1225	0	2195	1309
c55	1916	142	2845	1181	2536	1851	2000	1484	1535	1310	2002	2195	0	3717
c56	930	2490	1851	3562	1544	1344	1279	2080	1683	2281	1073	1309	3717	0
c57	2295	1535	3452	212	3145	1798	2691	1863	1914	1267	2381	2574	1393	4324
c58	450	2010	1101	2127	927	996	799	1710	1203	1911	506	624	3347	360
c59	738	1985	803	2210	621	971	501	680	786	1587	537	1056	2043	1068
c60	2076	390	2181	1139	1874	1674	2426	1830	1695	1232	2162	2355	336	3053
c61	1707	553	1649	770	1342	1241	2103	1275	1326	700	1793	1986	411	2521
c62	1160	1905	91	1699	292	556	923	870	290	883	920	1202	2796	1802
c63	2188	130	2356	1274	2049	1664	2379	1783	1607	1123	2274	2320	194	3228
c64	425	1620	1561	2847	1146	882	1033	437	1084	1239	511	130	1820	1109
c65	725	2316	1815	2421	1528	1228	1742	1736	1509	1696	811	671	2374	918
c66	910	1693	274	1938	159	398	673	813	290	1036	670	1189	1570	1240
c67	857	2162	922	2407	740	1148	92	461	1355	1505	617	1136	2220	1187
c68	434	2025	1522	2270	1215	1016	1451	1171	1218	1372	520	207	2083	1340
c69	678	1925	743	2150	561	911	437	581	726	1527	434	953	1983	1008
c70	915	1366	1224	1447	604	797	1189	865	695	1759	1001	709	1769	1869
c71	287	1471	1136	1716	721	457	680	127	664	814	684	877	1529	1318
c72	796	2350	1441	2467	1267	1336	1139	2056	1543	2201	846	964	3687	700
d1	105	1953	1146	1978	964	739	844	448	946	1362	191	384	1811	825
d2	1094	1366	432	1454	188	250	1020	659	43	778	1180	1373	1224	1814
d3	2420	759	2511	1483	1154	1832	2816	1988	2039	1236	2506	2699	901	3140
d4	1176	1146	1181	1231	931	588	1572	744	795	555	1262	1455	1009	1896
d5	593	2040	658	2065	476	826	356	496	641	1442	353	872	1898	923
d6	1131	1790	1269	1875	1575	590	574	746	797	1199	1217	642	1648	1851
d7	716	1342	807	1387	392	128	1112	284	335	485	802	795	1200	1348
d8	1735	323	1478	1000	1234	1147	2131	1303	1354	470	1821	2014	181	2367
d9	1307	790	1050	809	806	719	1703	875	926	326	1393	1586	648	1939
d10	1174	884	917	969	669	514	1570	742	793	293	1260	1453	742	1806
d11	1510	750	1313	573	1065	922	1906	1078	1129	562	1596	1789	608	2142
d12	440	2193	952	2218	629	979	509	649	794	1602	200	719	2051	786

PORT	c57	c58	c59	c60	c61	c62	c63	c64	c65	c66	c67	c68	c69	c70
c1	2863	707	1363	2524	2155	1449	2556	612	110	1813	752	401	1303	1784
c2	2145	316	765	1926	1557	1290	2065	306	752	1215	884	197	705	1186
c3	2195	1675	459	2846	1477	1124	1945	519	1270	529	310	979	399	1192
c4	2065	2452	2158	45	741	1901	215	1955	2617	1745	2335	2240	2098	1579
c5	1514	1372	1078	1295	926	821	1434	919	1409	786	1255	1118	1018	949
c6	1822	886	600	1789	1234	829	1742	396	1685	794	719	640	826	552
c7	4314	320	948	3043	2511	1259	3218	1313	848	1120	1067	1330	6188	1240
c8	1693	954	1053	1612	1105	770	1613	636	1559	761	1172	1009	993	150
c9	1133	2003	1978	1106	153	1898	999	1781	2873	1686	2155	2078	1918	1399
c10	2439	353	615	2220	1851	1790	2332	420	574	989	940	282	555	998
c11	2451	912	1393	2232	1863	1273	2371	446	182	1521	1190	109	1289	900
c12	1941	850	1049	1722	1353	928	1861	490	1002	1009	784	98	989	98
c13	2479	200	922	2260	1891	1078	2399	573	421	1094	1041	170	862	854
c14	2374	418	733	2155	1786	1955	2294	355	449	905	819	217	673	890
c15	2507	615	317	2288	1919	739	2427	806	1558	489	92	1267	257	1328
c16	80	4054	2434	1363	1047	3503	1502	2275	2645	2162	2611	2354	2374	835
c17	2098	909	871	1879	1510	1255	2018	292	810	1043	773	647	811	452
c18	4609	637	1375	2338	2806	1800	3513	1423	1342	1550	1497	1464	1318	1548
c19	2661	338	1104	2442	2073	1526	2581	518	215	1276	1053	150	1044	861
c20	2224	1557	1442	2005	1636	1362	2144	269	1567	1150	1619	682	1382	274
c21	2586	752	164	2367	1998	876	2506	1446	1695	626	473	1404	224	1596
c22	2051	981	671	1832	1463	892	1971	509	1256	1023	505	753	611	484
c23	1278	3588	2128	55	318	3038	210	1569	2339	1836	2305	2168	2068	2118
c24	2019	888	812	1800	1931	1333	1939	184	746	1121	714	376	722	394
c25	2239	911	585	2090	1651	1109	159	697	1996	757	704	1431	525	1969
c26	1142	2231	1133	1117	565	931	1008	1086	1763	1139	1298	1440	1371	1567
c27	1776	1078	1053	2253	1201	807	1696	546	1384	761	1230	959	993	1014
c28	1921	1256	1185	1702	1333	928	1667	342	2142	893	1362	794	1125	474
c29	1497	1075	1255	1410	909	1393	1183	838	1586	692	1432	1211	1195	320
c30	2472	585	869	1913	1544	1098	1965	127	628	1063	909	3337	949	301
c31	1436	2169	2288	210	517	1716	50	1579	2122	1671	2321	515	2228	1420
c32	2521	687	99	2302	1933	811	2414	1002	1630	561	508	1339	159	1302
c33	1968	768	1056	1749	1440	1152	1714	278	1043	940	969	470	996	2683
c34	2249	976	395	2218	1661	1133	1995	721	1210	567	234	1557	335	1762
c35	4174	220	808	2903	2371	1168	3078	885	703	980	927	1190	748	1149
c36	1873	1515	1145	1654	1298	904	1559	449	1387	858	1113	862	1085	1090
c37	1871	1433	975	1652	1380	986	1617	367	1205	945	1051	780	915	266
c38	3123	820	2021	2904	2535	1694	2989	712	380	2193	1862	562	1957	1266
c39	2646	812	224	2427	2058	936	2539	1371	1755	686	633	1464	284	1427
c40	1688	3318	2138	437	506	2767	177	1573	2469	1665	2315	2178	2078	302
c41	4424	390	1035	3153	2621	1902	3328	1030	842	1223	1170	1440	975	174
c42	2271	298	591	2052	1683	1196	2017	401	701	724	671	410	488	1224

PORT	c57	c58	c59	c60	c61	c62	c63	c64	c65	c66	c67	c68	c69	c70
c43	2295	450	738	2076	1707	1160	2188	425	725	910	857	434	678	911
c44	1535	2010	1985	390	553	1905	130	1620	2316	1693	2162	2025	1925	1366
c45	3452	1101	803	2181	1649	90	2356	1561	1815	274	922	1522	743	1224
c46	212	2127	2210	1179	770	1699	1274	2847	2421	1938	2407	2270	2150	1447
c47	3145	927	621	1874	1342	292	2049	1146	1528	159	740	1215	561	604
c48	1798	996	971	1674	1241	556	1664	882	1228	398	1148	1016	911	797
c49	2691	799	501	2426	2103	923	2379	1033	1742	673	92	1451	437	1189
c50	1863	1710	680	1830	1275	870	1783	437	1736	813	461	1171	581	865
c51	1914	1203	786	1695	1326	290	1607	1084	1509	290	1355	1218	726	695
c52	1267	1911	1587	1232	700	883	1123	1239	1696	1036	1505	1372	1527	1759
c53	2381	506	537	2162	1793	920	2274	511	811	670	617	520	434	1001
c54	2574	624	1056	2355	1986	1202	2320	130	671	1189	1136	207	953	709
c55	1393	3347	2043	336	411	2796	194	1820	2374	1570	2220	2083	1983	1769
c56	4324	360	1068	3053	2521	1802	3228	1109	918	1240	1187	1340	1008	1869
c57	0	3954	2090	1355	986	3403	1490	2263	2637	2013	2603	2346	2366	1619
c58	3954	0	588	2683	2151	951	2603	686	594	760	707	334	528	930
c59	2090	588	0	2203	1834	712	2315	996	1253	462	409	1240	60	1203
c60	1355	2683	2203	0	972	2132	420	2185	2848	1790	2380	2471	2143	696
c61	986	2151	1834	972	0	1600	688	1630	2045	1421	2011	1754	1774	690
c62	3403	951	712	2132	1600	0	2307	1225	1675	250	831	1473	652	866
c63	1490	2603	2315	420	688	2307	0	2138	2703	1823	2292	540	2055	640
c64	2263	686	996	2185	1630	1225	2138	0	628	1190	1115	337	1222	578
c65	2637	594	1253	2848	2045	1675	2703	628	0	1703	1372	1719	1193	512
c66	2013	760	462	1790	1421	250	1823	1190	1703	0	581	1412	402	614
c67	2603	707	409	2380	2011	831	2292	1115	1372	581	0	1359	349	1380
c68	2346	334	1240	2471	1754	1473	540	337	1719	1412	1359	0	1180	1255
c69	2366	528	60	2143	1774	652	2055	1222	1193	402	349	1180	0	1143
c70	1619	930	1203	696	690	866	640	578	512	614	1380	1255	1143	0
c71	1912	838	686	1875	1320	915	1828	482	1113	858	588	529	626	638
c72	4294	340	928	3023	2491	1291	2943	1026	934	1100	1047	674	868	1270
d1	2190	345	633	1971	1602	1055	1636	320	620	805	752	329	573	810
d2	1666	1243	809	1447	1078	388	1352	1349	1549	347	928	1258	749	860
d3	1695	2572	2548	344	1130	2467	604	2678	2878	2134	2729	2587	2488	1968
d4	1443	1328	1303	1224	855	1459	1129	1156	1634	1011	1480	1343	1243	400
d5	2277	443	145	2058	1689	567	2023	1002	1386	317	264	1095	85	1058
d6	2087	1330	1305	1868	1499	1225	1773	512	1430	1013	1482	1139	1245	244
d7	1579	868	843	1360	991	763	1125	754	1174	551	1020	883	783	360
d8	1212	1887	1862	738	230	1434	306	1297	2192	1389	2039	1902	1002	1223
d9	1021	1459	1434	802	433	1006	773	1551	1765	961	1611	1474	1374	795
d10	1181	1326	1301	962	593	873	867	1078	1632	828	1478	1341	1241	662
d11	785	1662	1637	566	197	1269	701	1474	1848	1224	1814	1557	1577	1058
d12	2430	306	298	2211	1842	1205	2176	849	955	470	417	664	238	1145

PORT	c71	c72	d1	d2	d3	d4	d5	d6	d7	d8	d9	d10	d11	d12
c1	1223	1047	730	1659	2988	1744	1496	1340	1284	2303	1875	1792	1958	1065
c2	357	656	132	1061	2390	1146	898	742	686	1705	1277	1144	1360	467
c3	329	2015	200	861	2190	946	212	748	486	1505	1077	944	1280	365
c4	1644	2792	1926	1402	389	1179	2013	1823	1315	327	757	917	521	2166
c5	564	1712	846	610	1639	595	941	705	235	682	446	333	729	1094
c6	86	1226	407	618	1947	703	455	405	243	1262	834	701	1037	608
c7	1198	150	705	1694	3020	1776	803	1731	1223	2247	1319	1636	2022	666
c8	539	1294	821	710	1818	250	908	479	210	1073	645	512	908	1561
c9	1464	2343	1746	1222	593	999	1833	1643	1135	560	577	737	341	1833
c10	366	693	188	1238	2564	1320	470	1075	860	1879	1451	1318	1654	411
c11	931	1252	438	1367	2696	1452	1204	948	992	2011	1583	1450	1666	773
c12	374	1190	529	958	2066	498	904	146	458	1321	893	760	1156	868
c13	530	540	289	1278	2604	1360	777	1115	900	1919	1491	1358	1694	624
c14	427	690	184	1173	2499	1255	672	1010	795	1814	1386	1253	1589	519
c15	496	955	469	836	2632	1388	172	1190	928	1947	1519	1386	1722	325
c16	1920	4394	2202	1678	1707	1455	2289	2099	1611	1224	1033	1193	797	2442
c17	337	1219	762	1101	2430	908	1259	264	1290	1731	1303	1170	1566	1097
c18	1628	977	1135	2124	3450	2206	1233	2161	1658	2677	2249	2116	2452	1096
c19	619	678	471	1460	2786	1542	959	1497	1082	2101	1673	1540	1876	806
c20	928	1897	399	974	2303	781	887	137	359	1604	1176	1043	1439	734
c21	850	1092	650	973	2712	1467	309	1469	987	2026	1598	1465	1801	315
c22	127	1321	259	847	2176	932	526	934	472	1491	1063	930	1266	679
c23	1614	3928	1896	1372	419	1149	1983	1793	1285	663	282	887	491	2136
c24	188	1160	294	845	2144	791	667	259	470	1328	1026	893	1234	629
c25	315	1251	802	1035	2364	1120	440	1122	660	1679	1251	1118	1454	467
c26	882	2571	1199	774	1420	551	1286	1195	588	384	265	289	501	1439
c27	380	1417	588	585	1901	333	908	396	210	1156	728	595	991	1061
c28	671	1596	411	717	2046	764	943	120	342	1361	933	800	1136	746
c29	741	1415	1023	801	1622	54	1110	681	412	877	449	316	712	1358
c30	355	985	376	1222	2551	1029	864	385	627	2271	1424	951	1687	716
c31	1630	2509	2056	1532	579	1309	2143	1953	1101	282	887	1047	651	2143
c32	785	1027	585	908	2647	1402	244	1404	942	1961	1533	1400	1736	250
c33	336	1108	423	764	2093	609	911	120	389	1408	980	847	1183	758
c34	513	1316	352	914	2374	1130	250	1132	670	1689	1261	1128	1464	403
c35	1058	120	565	1554	2880	1636	663	1591	1088	2107	1679	1546	1882	526
c36	283	1855	512	682	1998	430	1005	299	307	1253	825	692	1008	847
c37	254	1773	430	667	1996	512	380	217	292	1131	883	750	1086	765
c38	1603	1160	1110	2039	3368	2124	1876	1920	1664	2683	2255	2122	2338	1445
c39	910	1152	710	1442	2772	1527	369	1529	1047	2086	1658	1525	1861	375
c40	1624	3658	1906	1319	806	1099	1993	1743	1295	276	743	837	703	2146
c41	892	127	710	1699	3025	1781	890	1315	1321	2334	1906	1773	2109	753
c42	574	638	81	1070	2396	1152	407	1107	692	1711	1283	1150	1486	254

PORT	c71	c72	d1	d2	d3	d4	d5	d6	d7	d8	d9	d10	d11	d12
c43	287	796	105	1094	2420	1176	593	1131	716	1735	1307	1174	1510	440
c44	1471	2350	1953	1366	759	1146	2040	1790	1342	323	790	884	750	2193
c45	1136	1441	1146	432	2511	1181	658	1269	807	1478	1050	917	1313	952
c46	1716	2467	1978	1454	1483	1231	2065	1875	1387	1000	809	969	573	2218
c47	721	1267	964	188	1154	931	476	1575	392	1234	806	669	1065	629
c48	457	1336	739	250	1832	588	826	590	103	1147	719	514	922	979
c49	680	1139	844	1020	2816	1572	356	574	1112	2131	1703	1570	1906	509
c50	127	2056	448	659	1988	744	496	746	284	1303	875	742	1078	649
c51	664	1543	946	43	2039	795	641	797	335	1354	926	793	1129	794
c52	814	2201	1362	778	1236	555	1442	1199	485	430	326	293	562	1602
c53	684	846	191	1180	2506	1262	353	1217	802	1821	1393	1260	1596	200
c54	877	964	384	1373	2699	1455	872	642	795	2014	1586	1453	1789	719
c55	1529	3687	1811	1224	901	1009	1898	1648	1200	181	648	742	608	2051
c56	1318	700	825	1814	3140	1896	923	1851	1348	2367	1939	1806	2142	786
c57	1912	4294	2190	1666	1695	1443	2277	2087	1579	1212	1021	1181	785	2430
c58	838	340	345	1243	2572	1328	443	1330	868	1887	1459	1326	1662	306
c59	686	928	633	809	2548	1301	145	1305	843	1862	1434	1301	1637	298
c60	1875	3023	1971	1447	344	1224	2058	1868	1360	738	802	962	566	2211
c61	1320	2491	1602	1078	1130	855	1689	1499	991	230	433	593	197	1842
c62	915	1291	1055	388	2467	1459	567	1225	763	1434	1006	873	1269	1205
c63	1828	2943	1636	1352	604	1129	2023	1773	1125	306	773	867	701	2176
c64	482	1026	320	1349	2678	1156	1002	512	754	1297	1551	1078	1474	849
c65	1113	934	620	1549	2878	1634	1386	1430	1174	2192	1765	1632	1848	955
c66	858	1100	805	347	2134	1011	317	1013	551	1389	961	828	1224	470
c67	588	1047	752	928	2729	1480	264	1482	1020	2039	1611	1478	1814	417
c68	529	674	329	1258	2587	1343	1095	1139	883	1902	1474	1341	1557	664
c69	626	868	573	749	2488	1243	85	1245	783	1002	1374	1241	1577	238
c70	638	1270	810	860	1968	400	1058	244	360	1223	795	662	1058	1711
c71	0	1178	182	704	2033	789	541	791	329	1348	920	787	1123	517
c72	1178	0	685	1583	2912	1668	783	1670	1208	2227	1799	1666	2002	646
d1	182	685	0	989	2315	1071	488	622	611	1630	1202	1069	1405	335
d2	704	1583	989	0	2079	747	664	837	375	1046	618	485	881	817
d3	2033	2912	2315	2079	0	1568	2403	2166	1704	669	1155	1306	910	2555
d4	789	1668	1071	747	1568	0	1158	644	460	823	395	262	658	1311
d5	541	783	488	664	2403	1158	0	1160	698	1717	1289	1149	1492	153
d6	791	1670	622	837	2166	644	1160	0	462	1467	1039	906	1302	1313
d7	329	1208	611	375	1704	460	698	462	0	819	591	458	794	851
d8	1348	2227	1630	1046	669	823	1717	1467	819	0	467	561	427	1870
d9	920	1799	1202	618	1155	395	1289	1039	591	467	0	133	236	1442
d10	787	1666	1069	485	1306	262	1149	906	458	561	133	0	396	1309
d11	1123	2002	1405	881	910	658	1492	1302	794	427	245	396	0	1645
d12	517	646	335	817	2555	1311	153	1313	851	1870	1442	1309	1645	0

## A.5 Number of Passenger on Board between Port

PORT	c1	c2	c3	c4	c5	c6	c7	c8	c9	c10	c11	c12	c13
c1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c3	0	0	0	0	0	7304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c6	0	0	7304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2930	0	0
c14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12945	0	0	0
c15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c18	0	0	0	0	0	0	86493	0	0	0	0	0	0
c19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12792
c20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24405	0	0	0	0
c24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21704	0	0	0	0	0
c28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10088	0	0	0	0	0
c30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c35	0	0	0	0	0	0	10125	0	0	0	0	0	0
c36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c38	13334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PORT	c1	c2	c3	c4	c5	c6	c7	c8	c9	c10	c11	c12	c13
c43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c48	0	0	0	0	7127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c50	0	0	0	0	0	5418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c54	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c56	0	0	0	0	0	0	17944	0	0	0	0	0	0
c57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c58	0	0	0	0	0	0	8188	0	0	0	0	0	29060
c59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c60	0	0	0	708	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c65	1087	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	565	0	0
c66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c68	0	754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8987	0	0
c69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4893	0	0	0	2198	0
c71	0	32	0	0	0	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d1	0	44049	0	0	0	42429	0	0	0	0	0	0	19761
d2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3829	0	0	0	0	0
d5	0	0	2137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10601	0
d7	0	0	0	0	6504	79313	0	1553	0	0	0	0	0
d8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d9	0	0	0	0	10296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d10	0	0	0	0	15267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d11	0	0	0	68659	0	0	0	0	12077	0	0	0	0
d12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



PORT	c14	c15	c16	c17	c18	c19	c20	c21	c22	c23	c24	c25	c26
c1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c7	0	0	0	0	57327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7219	0	0	0
c10	8745	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c11	0	0	0	0	0	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c13	0	0	0	0	0	3831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8699	0	0
c18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11325	0
c23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c24	0	0	0	12196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8325	0	0	0	0
c26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c28	0	0	0	0	0	0	27018	0	0	0	0	0	0
c29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8974	0	0
c31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28619	0	0	0
c32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8445	0	0	0	0	0
c33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c34	0	6086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2161	0
c35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8989	0	0	0	0	0
c40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c41	0	0	0	0	9750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PORT	c14	c15	c16	c17	c18	c19	c20	c21	c22	c23	c24	c25	c26
c43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c46	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2027	0	0	0	0
c51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c56	0	0	0	0	18346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c65	0	0	0	0	0	4116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c67	0	8478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d1	8729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d5	0	11469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d6	0	0	0	11595	0	0	4208	0	0	0	0	0	0
d7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44054
d10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29897
d11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23185	0	0	0
d12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PORT	c27	c28	c29	c30	c31	c32	c33	c34	c35	c36	c37	c38	c39
c1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7333	0
c2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10028	0	0	0	0
c8	21704	0	8318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6086	0	0	0	0	0
c16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c20	0	2505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c21	0	0	0	0	0	2459	0	0	0	0	0	0	6763
c22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c23	0	0	0	0	28619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c24	0	0	0	8961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2517	0	0	0	0	0
c26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3122	0	0	0
c28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108290	0	0
c34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c36	3122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5028	0	0
c37	0	0	0	0	0	0	109613	0	0	5028	0	0	0
c38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33830	0	0	0	0
c42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PORT	c27	c28	c29	c30	c31	c32	c33	c34	c35	c36	c37	c38	c39
c43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43140	0	0	0	0
c59	0	0	0	0	0	2159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c63	0	0	0	0	2373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c64	0	0	0	9532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3872	0	0	0	0
d1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d4	0	0	12494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d6	0	9493	0	0	0	0	77927	0	0	0	0	0	0
d7	1275	13730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20408	0	0
d8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PORT	c40	c41	c42	c43	c44	c45	c46	c47	c48	c49	c50	c51	c52
c1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4828	0	0	0	0
c6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5418	0	0
c7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c18	0	33775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2027	0	0
c23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c35	0	27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c40	0	0	0	0	4391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PORT	c40	c41	c42	c43	c44	c45	c46	c47	c48	c49	c50	c51	c52
c43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c44	4391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3590	12347	0	0	0	0
c46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c47	0	0	0	0	0	3590	0	0	5094	0	0	0	0
c48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5094	0	0	0	9857	0
c49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5458	0	0	0	0
c52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c53	0	0	9725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c55	687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c56	0	35983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c57	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
c58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c62	0	0	0	0	0	77062	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c63	0	0	0	0	12287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15631	0	0	0	0	0
c67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7937	0	0	0
c68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c72	0	5221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d1	0	0	49483	8132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80995	59302	0	0	0	0
d3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3050	0	0	0	0	0
d6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19265	0	0	2502	0
d8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32107
d10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38944	0	0	0	59258
d11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1705	0	0	0	0	0	0
d12	0	0	1267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PORT	c53	c54	c55	c56	c57	c58	c59	c60	c61	c62	c63	c64	c65
c1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3268
c2	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	723	0	0	0	0	0
c5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c7	0	0	0	16944	0	8188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2647
c12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c13	0	0	0	0	0	25610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c16	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c18	0	0	0	14753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
c20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9320	0
c31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2373	0	0
c32	0	0	0	0	0	0	8414	0	0	0	0	0	0
c33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c35	0	0	0	0	0	53501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c40	0	0	687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c41	0	0	0	35983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c42	7254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PORT	c53	c54	c55	c56	c57	c58	c59	c60	c61	c62	c63	c64	c65
c43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12287	0	0
c45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6512	0	0	0
c46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8922	0
c55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c64	0	9729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13828	0	0	0
c67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c68	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c69	0	0	0	0	0	0	9165	0	0	0	0	0	0
c70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d1	0	13547	0	0	0	26867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8287	0	0	0
d3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21856	0	0	0	0	0
d4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d5	0	0	0	0	0	4478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d7	0	0	0	0	0	22764	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d8	0	0	21765	0	0	0	0	0	5665	0	0	0	0
d9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1439	0	0	0	0
d12	5943	0	0	0	0	14646	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



PORT	c66	c67	c68	c69	c70	c71	c72	d1	d2	d3	d4	d5	d6
c1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c2	0	0	7406	0	0	365	0	384	0	0	0	0	0
c3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1983	0
c4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c6	0	0	0	0	0	4121	0	55845	0	0	0	0	0
c7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c8	0	0	0	0	4893	0	0	0	0	0	4511	0	0
c9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c11	0	0	8463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c12	0	0	0	0	2198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10601
c13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19761	0	0	0	0	0
c14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9718	0	0	0	0	0
c15	0	7552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16136	0
c16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13165
c18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15479
c21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9974
c29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13559	0	0
c30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77857
c34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c35	0	0	0	0	0	0	14694	0	0	0	0	0	0
c36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c41	0	0	0	0	0	0	20824	0	0	0	0	0	0
c42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49483	0	0	0	0	0

PORT	c66	c67	c68	c69	c70	c71	c72	d1	d2	d3	d4	d5	d6
c43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9776	0	0	0	0	0
c44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c45	13966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12619	0	0	0	0
c46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c47	17894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81170	0	0	3050	0
c48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155179	0	0	0	0
c49	0	9763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c54	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	12552	0	0	0	0	0
c55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32912	0	0	0	935	0
c59	0	0	0	5879	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19856	0	0	0
c61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3979	0	0	0	0
c63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4643	0
c70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d5	0	0	0	2121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13785	0	0	0	0	0
d8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35094	0	11217	0	0
d11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57064	0

PORT	d7	d8	d9	d10	d11	d12
c43	0	0	0	0	0	0
c44	0	0	0	0	0	0
c45	0	0	0	0	0	0
c46	0	0	0	0	1705	0
c47	0	0	0	0	0	0
c48	26674	0	0	1605	0	0
c49	0	0	0	0	0	0
c50	0	0	0	0	0	0
c51	6112	0	0	0	0	0
c52	0	0	16296	59116	0	0
c53	0	0	0	0	0	1878
c54	0	0	0	0	0	0
c55	0	339	0	0	0	0
c56	0	0	0	0	0	0
c57	0	0	0	0	0	0
c58	12973	0	0	0	0	14646
c59	0	0	0	0	0	0
c60	0	0	0	0	0	0
c61	0	3	0	0	5705	0
c62	0	0	0	0	0	0
c63	0	0	0	0	0	0
c64	0	0	0	0	0	0
c65	0	0	0	0	0	0
c66	0	0	0	0	0	0
c67	0	0	0	0	0	0
c68	0	0	0	0	0	0
c69	0	0	0	0	0	0
c70	0	0	0	0	0	0
c71	0	0	0	0	0	0
c72	0	0	0	0	0	0
d1	4790	0	0	0	0	0
d2	0	0	0	8475	0	0
d3	0	0	0	0	0	0
d4	0	0	0	4613	0	0
d5	0	0	0	0	0	74195
d6	0	0	0	0	0	0
d7	0	0	0	75258	5075	0
d8	0	0	15392	8032	0	0
d9	9209	20842	0	0	1149	0
d10	130994	47825	0	0	8327	0
d11	0	0	18725	41075	0	0
d12	0	0	0	0	0	0

PORT	d7	d8	d9	d10	d11	d12
c43	0	0	0	0	0	0
c44	0	0	0	0	0	0
c45	0	0	0	0	0	0
c46	0	0	0	0	1705	0
c47	0	0	0	0	0	0
c48	26674	0	0	1605	0	0
c49	0	0	0	0	0	0
c50	0	0	0	0	0	0
c51	6112	0	0	0	0	0
c52	0	0	16296	59116	0	0
c53	0	0	0	0	0	1878
c54	0	0	0	0	0	0
c55	0	339	0	0	0	0
c56	0	0	0	0	0	0
c57	0	0	0	0	0	0
c58	12973	0	0	0	0	14646
c59	0	0	0	0	0	0
c60	0	0	0	0	0	0
c61	0	3	0	0	5705	0
c62	0	0	0	0	0	0
c63	0	0	0	0	0	0
c64	0	0	0	0	0	0
c65	0	0	0	0	0	0
c66	0	0	0	0	0	0
c67	0	0	0	0	0	0
c68	0	0	0	0	0	0
c69	0	0	0	0	0	0
c70	0	0	0	0	0	0
c71	0	0	0	0	0	0
c72	0	0	0	0	0	0
d1	4790	0	0	0	0	0
d2	0	0	0	8475	0	0
d3	0	0	0	0	0	0
d4	0	0	0	4613	0	0
d5	0	0	0	0	0	74195
d6	0	0	0	0	0	0
d7	0	0	0	75258	5075	0
d8	0	0	15392	8032	0	0
d9	9209	20842	0	0	1149	0
d10	130994	47825	0	0	8327	0
d11	0	0	18725	41075	0	0
d12	0	0	0	0	0	0

## Appendix B - Benchmarks

### B.1 40c-9d-8k

Ships	Capacity (seats)	Engine Power (HP)	Speed (Knot)	Ship Draft (meter)	Fuel Consumption (Liter(s)/Mile)	Comission Days	Tank Capacity	Number of Machine
k1	1312	2176	11	4.2	45.68	336	360300	2
k2	1325	2176	12	4.2	51.67	336	360200	2
k3	1518	2176	13	4.2	49.85	336	360200	2
k9	1198	2176	10	4.2	56.82	336	327940	2
k14	1198	2176	11	4.2	51.47	336	327940	2
k15	1325	2176	11	4.2	45.65	336	360300	2
k20	1312	2176	11	4.2	51.76	336	360300	2
k21	1312	2176	11	4.2	51.85	336	360300	2
k23	1518	2176	11	4.2	47.94	336	360200	2

### B.2 28c-9d-9k

Ships	Capacity (seats)	Engine Power (HP)	Speed (Knot)	Ship Draft (meter)	Fuel Consumption (Liter(s)/Mile)	Comission Days	Tank Capacity	Number of Machine
k2	1325	2176	12	4.2	51.67	336	360200	2
k8	1583	8160	18	5.9	108.69	336	1048100	2
k11	2126	8500	16	5.9	117.02	336	1048100	2
k12	3018	11421	19	5.9	140.24	336	853230	2
k14	1198	2176	11	4.2	51.47	336	327940	2
k15	1325	2176	11	4.2	45.65	336	360300	2
k21	1312	2176	11	4.2	51.85	336	360300	2
k24	1518	8500	16	5.9	116.38	336	1048100	2
k25	595	1632	10	4.2	38.08	336	130600	2

**B.3 45c-11d-11k**

Ships	Capacity (seats)	Engine Power (HP)	Speed (Knot)	Ship Draft (meter)	Fuel Consumption (Liter(s)/Mile)	Comission Days	Tank Capacity	Number of Machine
k1	1312	2176	11	4.2	45.68	336	360300	2
k3	1518	2176	13	4.2	49.85	336	360200	2
k4	2513	8700	16	5.9	94.78	336	1100360	2
k5	2612	8700	17	5.9	118.96	336	853230	2
k6	2602	8700	17	5.9	111.71	336	1047900	2
k7	3204	11587	17	5.9	136.58	336	853230	2
k13	2513	8700	16.5	5.9	121.07	336	1100360	2
k16	3410	11587	18	5.9	143.4	336	853230	2
k17	594	1632	9	4.2	42.12	336	130600	2
k20	1312	2176	11	4.2	51.76	336	360300	2
k22	2554	8700	17	5.7	102.72	336	1047900	2

**B.4 32c-4d-8k**

Ships	Capacity (seats)	Engine Power (HP)	Speed (Knot)	Ship Draft (meter)	Fuel Consumption (Liter(s)/Mile)	Comission Days	Tank Capacity	Number of Machine
k9	1198	2176	10	4.2	56.82	336	327940	2
k18	593	1632	10	4.2	32.18	336	130600	2
k19	2402	11587	19	5.9	129.6	336	853230	2
k23	1518	2176	11	4.2	47.94	336	360200	2

**B.5 34c-11d-11k**

Ships	Capacity (seats)	Engine Power (HP)	Speed (Knot)	Ship Draft (meter)	Fuel Consumption (Liter(s)/Mile)	Comission Days	Tank Capacity	Number of Machine
k2	1325	2176	12	4.2	51.67	336	360200	2
k8	1583	8160	18	5.9	108.69	336	1048100	2
k10	2404	11587	18	5.9	127.51	336	853230	2
k11	2126	8500	16	5.9	117.02	336	1048100	2
k12	3018	11421	19	5.9	140.24	336	853230	2
k14	1198	2176	11	4.2	51.47	336	327940	2
k15	1325	2176	11	4.2	45.65	336	360300	2
k20	1312	2176	11	4.2	51.76	336	360300	2
k21	1312	2176	11	4.2	51.85	336	360300	2
k24	1518	8500	16	5.9	116.38	336	1048100	2
k25	595	1632	10	4.2	38.08	336	130600	2

**B.6 63c-14d-11k**

Ships	Capacity (seats)	Engine Power (HP)	Speed (Knot)	Ship Draft (meter)	Fuel Consumption (Liter(s)/Mile)	Comission Days	Tank Capacity	Number of Machine
k1	1312	2176	11	4.2	45.68	336	360300	2
k3	1518	2176	13	4.2	49.85	336	360200	2
k4	2513	8700	16	5.9	94.78	336	1100360	2
k5	2612	8700	17	5.9	118.96	336	853230	2
k6	2602	8700	17	5.9	111.71	336	1047900	2
k7	3204	11587	17	5.9	136.58	336	853230	2
k9	1198	2176	10	4.2	56.82	336	327940	2
k13	2513	8700	16.5	5.9	121.07	336	1100360	2
k16	3410	11587	18	5.9	143.4	336	853230	2
k17	594	1632	9	4.2	42.12	336	130600	2
k18	593	1632	10	4.2	32.18	336	130600	2
k19	2402	11587	19	5.9	129.6	336	853230	2
k22	2554	8700	17	5.7	102.72	336	1047900	2
k23	1518	2176	11	4.2	47.94	336	360200	2

**B.7 18c-6d-8k**

Ships	Capacity (seats)	Engine Power (HP)	Speed (Knot)	Ship Draft (meter)	Fuel Consumption (Liter(s)/Mile)	Comission Days	Tank Capacity	Number of Machine
k2	1325	2176	12	4.2	51.67	336	360200	2
k8	1583	8160	18	5.9	108.69	336	1048100	2
k11	2126	8500	16	5.9	117.02	336	1048100	2
k15	1325	2176	11	4.2	45.65	336	360300	2
k21	1312	2176	11	4.2	51.85	336	360300	2
k24	1518	8500	16	5.9	116.38	336	1048100	2

**B.8 28c-6d-11k**

Ships	Capacity (seats)	Engine Power (HP)	Speed (Knot)	Ship Draft (meter)	Fuel Consumption (Liter(s)/Mile)	Comission Days	Tank Capacity	Number of Machine
k1	1312	2176	11	4.2	45.68	336	360300	2
k4	2513	8700	16	5.9	94.78	336	1100360	2
k5	2612	8700	17	5.9	118.96	336	853230	2
k7	3204	11587	17	5.9	136.58	336	853230	2
k8	1583	8160	18	5.9	108.69	336	1048100	2
k15	1325	2176	11	4.2	45.65	336	360300	2

**B.9 12c-4d-8k**

<b>Ships</b>	<b>Capacity (seats)</b>	<b>Engine Power (HP)</b>	<b>Speed (Knot)</b>	<b>Ship Draft (meter)</b>	<b>Fuel Consumption (Liter(s)/Mile)</b>	<b>Comission Days</b>	<b>Tank Capacity</b>	<b>Number of Machine</b>
k8	1583	8160	18	5.9	108.69	336	1048100	2
k13	2513	8700	16.5	5.9	121.07	336	1100360	2
k14	1198	2176	11	4.2	51.47	336	327940	2
k15	1325	2176	11	4.2	45.65	336	360300	2

**B.10 53c-12d-11k**

<b>Ships</b>	<b>Capacity (seats)</b>	<b>Engine Power (HP)</b>	<b>Speed (Knot)</b>	<b>Ship Draft (meter)</b>	<b>Fuel Consumption (Liter(s)/Mile)</b>	<b>Comission Days</b>	<b>Tank Capacity</b>	<b>Number of Machine</b>
k2	1325	2176	12	4.2	51.67	336	360200	2
k3	1518	2176	13	4.2	49.85	336	360200	2
k9	1198	2176	10	4.2	56.82	336	327940	2
k10	2404	11587	18	5.9	127.51	336	853230	2
k11	2126	8500	16	5.9	117.02	336	1048100	2
k12	3018	11421	19	5.9	140.24	336	853230	2
k16	3410	11587	18	5.9	143.4	336	853230	2
k17	594	1632	9	4.2	42.12	336	130600	2
k21	1312	2176	11	4.2	51.85	336	360300	2
k23	1518	2176	11	4.2	47.94	336	360200	2
k24	1518	8500	16	5.9	116.38	336	1048100	2
k25	595	1632	10	4.2	38.08	336	130600	2

**B.11 24c-5d-10k**

<b>Ships</b>	<b>Capacity (seats)</b>	<b>Engine Power (HP)</b>	<b>Speed (Knot)</b>	<b>Ship Draft (meter)</b>	<b>Fuel Consumption (Liter(s)/Mile)</b>	<b>Comission Days</b>	<b>Tank Capacity</b>	<b>Number of Machine</b>
k6	2602	8700	17	5.9	111.71	336	1047900	2
k14	1198	2176	11	4.2	51.47	336	327940	2
k18	593	1632	10	4.2	32.18	336	130600	2
k20	1312	2176	11	4.2	51.76	336	360300	2
k22	2554	8700	17	5.7	102.72	336	1047900	2



## Appendix C – Routes

### C.1 Existing Routes (PT. PELNI in 2010)

Ships	Ports
AWU	Surabaya - Sampit - Surabaya - Benoa - Lembar - Bima - Waingapu - Ende - Kupang - Kalabahi - Larantuka - Kupang - Ende - Waingapu - Bima - Benoa - Surabaya - Kumai - Surabaya.
BINAIYA	Semarang - Kumai - Semarang - Sampit - Surabaya - Batulicin - Pare-Pare - Samarinda - Pare-Pare - Batulicin - Surabaya - Sampit - Semarang.
BUKIT RAYA	Tg. Priok - Blinyu - Kijang - Letung - Tarempa - Natuna - Midai - Serasan - Pontianak - Surabaya - Pontianak - Serasan - Midai - Natuna - Tarempa - Letung - Kijang - Blinyu - Tg. Priok.
BUKIT SIGUNTANG	Kupang - Lewoleba - Maumere - Makassar - Pare-pare - Balikpapan - Tarakan - Nunukan - Pare-pare - Makassar - Pare-pare - Balikpapan - Tarakan - Nunukan - Balikpapan - Pare-pare - Makassar - Maumere - Lewoleba - Kupang.
CIREMAI	Kijang - Tg Priok - Surabaya - Makassar - Bau-Bau - Ambon - Banda - Tual - Dobo - kaimana - Fak-Fak - Dobo - Tual - Banda - Ambon - Bau-Bau - Makassar - Surabaya - Tg Priok - Kijang.
DOBONSOLO	Kijang - Tg Priok - Surabaya - Pare-Pare - Balikpapan - Pantoloan - Toli-Toli - Tarakan - Nunukan - Toli-Toli - Pantoloan - Balikpapan - Pare-Pare - Makassar - Surabaya - Tg Priok - Kijang.
DORO LONDA	Surabaya - Balikpapan - Pantoloan - Bitung - Ternate - Sorong - Manokwari - Nabire - Serui - Jayapura - Serui - Nabire - Manokwari - Sorong - Ternate - Bitung - Pantoloan - Balikpapan - Surabaya.
GUNUNG DEMPO	Tg.Priok - Surabaya - Makassar - Ambon - Sorong - Biak - Jayapura - Biak - Sorong - Ambon - Makassar - Surabaya - Tg.Priok.
KELIMUTU	Surabaya - Benoa - Bima - Makassar - Bau-Bau - Wanci - Banda - Saumlaki - Tual - Dobo - Timika - Agats - Merauke - Agats - Timika - Dobo - Tual - Saumlaki - Banda - Wanci - Bau-Bau - Makassar - Bima - Benoa - Surabaya.
KELUD	Tg. Priok - Batam - Tg. Balai - Belawan - Tg. Balai - Batam - Tg. Priok.
KERINCI	Surabaya - Pare Pare - Balikpapan - Pantoloan - Toli-Toli - Tarakan - Nunukan - Toli-Toli - Pantoloan - Balikpapan - Pare Pare - Makassar - Surabaya.
LABOBAR	Tg.Priok - Surabaya - Makassar - Sorong - Manokwari - Nabire - Jayapura - Nabire - Wasior - Manokwari - Sorong - Makassar - Surabaya - Tg.Priok.

<b>Ships</b>	<b>Ports</b>
LAMBELU	Kijang - Tg Priok - Surabaya - Makassar - Bau-bau - Ambon - Namlea - Ternate - Bitung - Ternate - Namlea - Ambon - Bau-bau - Makassar - Surabaya - Tg Priok - Kijang.
LAWIT	Semarang - Pontianak - Surabaya - Pontianak - Tg.Pandan - Tg.Priok - Padang - GunungSitoli - Sibolga - Padang - Tg.Priok - Semarang.
LEUSER	Tg.Priok - Tg.Pandan - Pontianak - Semarang - Kumai - Surabaya - Sampit - Surabaya - Kumai - Semarang - Pontianak - Tg.Pandan - Tg.Priok.
NGGAPULU	Makassar - Bau-Bau - Ambon - Fak-Fak - Sorong - Manokwari - Wasior - Nabire - Serui - Biak - Jayapura - Biak - Serui - Nabire - Manokwari - Sorong - Fak-Fak - Ambon - Bau-Bau - Makassar.
PANGRANGO	Ambon - Geser - Bula - Geser - Ambon - Namrore - Ambon - Saumlaki - Tepa - Leti - Kisar - Ilwaki - Kupang - Ilwaki - Kisar - Leti - Tepa - Saumlaki - Ambon.
SANGIANG	Bitung - Ulusiau - Tahuna - Lirung - Karantung - Miangas - Karantung - Lirung - Tahuna - Ulusiau - Bitung - Gorontalo - Tongkabu - Poso - Tongkabu - Gorontalo - Bitung - Ternate - Sanana - Namlea - Ambon - Namlea - Sanana - Ternate - Bitung.
SINABUNG	Tg. Priok - Semarang - Makassar - Bau-Bau - Banggai - Bitung - Ternate - Sorong - Manokwari - Biak - Serui - Jayapura - Serui - Biak - Manokwari - Sorong - Ternate - Bitung - Banggai - Bau-Bau - Makassar - Tg. Priok.
SIRIMAU	Kijang - Blinyu - Tg. Priok - Semarang - Batu Licin - Makassar - Larantuka - Kalabahi - Kupang - Larantuka - Makassar - Batu Licin - Semarang - Tg. Priok - Blinyu - Kijang.
TATAMAILAU	Bitung - Sorong - Fak-Fak - Kaimana - Timika - Agats - Merauke - Agats - Timika - Kaimana - Fak-Fak - Sorong - Bitung.
TIDAR	Surabaya - Pare-Pare - Pantoloan - Nunukan - Tarakan - Balikpapan - Pare-Pare - Surabaya - Makassar - Pare-Pare - Balikpapan - Tarakan - Nunukan - Pantoloan - Pare-Pare - Makassar - Surabaya.
TILONG KABILA	Denpasar - Lembar - Bima - Labuanbajo - Makassar - Bau-Bau - Raha - Kendari - Kolonedale - Luwuk - Gorontalo - Bitung - Gorontalo - Luwuk - Kolonedale - Kendari - Raha - Bau-Bau - Makassar - Labuanbajo - Bima - Lembar - Denpasar.
UMSINI	Surabaya - Pare Pare - Balikpapan - Pantoloan - Toli-Toli - Tarakan - Nunukan - Toli-Toli - Pantoloan - Balikpapan - Pare Pare - Makassar - Surabaya.
WILIS	Surabaya - Benoa - Bima - Labuanbajo - Marapokot - Maumere - Makassar - Samarinda - Makassar - Maumere - Marapokot - Labuanbajo - Bima - Benoa - Surabaya.

## C.2 Routes Generated by PELNI Method

Ships	Ports	Travel Distance (miles)	Travel Time (minutes)
AWU	d10 - c52 - d10 - d4 - c29 - c8 - c70 - c12 - d6 - c20 - c28 - d6 - c12 - c70 - c8 - d4 - d10 - c26 - d10.	3,347	295
BINAIYA	d9 - c26 - d9 - c52 - d10 - c5 - c48 - c51 - c48 - c5 - d10 - c52 - d9.	3,542	271
BUKIT RAYA	d11 - c9 - c23 - c31 - c63 - c44 - c40 - c55 - d8 - d10 - d8 - c55 - c40 - c44 - c63 - c31 - c23 - c9 - d11.	3,478	264
BUKIT SIGUNTANG	d6 - c33 - c37 - d7 - c48 - d2 - c62 - c45 - c48 - d7 - c48 - d2 - c62 - c45 - d2 - c48 - d7 - c37 - c33 - d6.	4,152	248
CIREMAI	c23 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - d1 - c2 - c68 - c11 - c19 - c13 - c11 - c68 - c2 - d1 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c23.	5,405	318
DOBONSOLO	c23 - d11 - d10 - c48 - d2 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c66 - c47 - d2 - c48 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c23.	4,658	260
DORO LONDA	d10 - d2 - c47 - d5 - d12 - c58 - c35 - c41 - c56 - c18 - c56 - c41 - c35 - c58 - d12 - d5 - c47 - d2 - d10.	4,766	276
GUNUNG DEMPO	d11 - d10 - d7 - d1 - c58 - c7 - c18 - c7 - c58 - d1 - d7 - d10 - d11.	4,880	266
KELIMUTU	d10 - d4 - c8 - d7 - c6 - c71 - c2 - c54 - c68 - c11 - c65 - c1 - c38 - c1 - c65 - c11 - c68 - c54 - c2 - c71 - c6 - d7 - c8 - d4 - d10.	5,392	491
KELUD	d11 - c4 - c60 - d3 - c60 - c4 - d11.	1,820	102
KERINCI	d10 - c48 - d2 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c66 - c47 - d2 - c48 - d7 - d10.	2,884	182
LABOBAR	d11 - d10 - d7 - c58 - c35 - c41 - c18 - c41 - c72 - c35 - c58 - d7 - d10 - d11.	5,066	261
LAMBELU	c23 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - d1 - c42 - d12 - d5 - d12 - c42 - d1 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c23.	4,966	263
LAWIT	d9 - d8 - d10 - d8 - c61 - d11 - c46 - c16 - c57 - c46 - d11 - d9.	3,923	344
LEUSER	d11 - c61 - d8 - d9 - c26 - d10 - c52 - d10 - c26 - d9 - d8 - c61 - d11.	3,482	295
NGGAPULU	d7 - c6 - d1 - c13 - c58 - c35 - c72 - c41 - c56 - c7 - c18 - c7 - c56 - c41 - c35 - c58 - c13 - d1 - c6 - d7.	4,170	230
PANGRANGO	d1 - c14 - c10 - c14 - d1 - c43 - d1 - c54 - c64 - c30 - c24 - c17 - d6 - c17 - c24 - c30 - c64 - c54 - d1.	2,760	246

<b>Ships</b>	<b>Ports</b>	<b>Travel Distance (miles)</b>	<b>Travel Time (minutes)</b>
SANGIANG	d5 - c69 - c59 - c32 - c21 - c39 - c21 - c32 - c59 - c69 - d5 - c15 - c67 - c49 - c67 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c42 - c53 - d12 - d5.	2,538	211
SINABUNG	d11 - d9 - d7 - c6 - c3 - d5 - d12 - c58 - c35 - c7 - c56 - c18 - c56 - c7 - c35 - c58 - d12 - d5 - c3 - c6 - d7 - d11.	5,524	284
SIRIMAU	c23 - c9 - d11 - d9 - c5 - d7 - c28 - c20 - d6 - c28 - d7 - c5 - d9 - d11 - c9 - c23.	3,922	297
TATAMAILAU	d5 - c58 - c13 - c19 - c65 - c1 - c38 - c1 - c65 - c19 - c13 - c58 - d5.	3,060	249
TIDAR	d10 - c48 - c47 - c45 - c62 - d2 - c48 - d10 - d7 - c48 - d2 - c62 - c45 - c47 - c48 - d7 - d10.	4,806	268
TILONGKABILA	d4 - c29 - c8 - c27 - d7 - c6 - c50 - c22 - c25 - c34 - c15 - d5 - c15 - c34 - c25 - c22 - c50 - c6 - d7 - c27 - c8 - c29 - d4.	3,046	259
UMSINI	d10 - c48 - d2 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c66 - c47 - d2 - c48 - d7 - d10.	2,884	181
WILIS	d10 - d4 - c8 - c27 - c36 - c37 - d7 - c51 - d7 - c37 - c36 - c27 - c8 - d4 - d10 .	2,782	234

### C.3 Routes Generated by General Genetic Algorithm

Ships	Ports	Travel Distance (miles)	Travel Time (minutes)
AWU	d7 - c48 - c47 - d2 - c51 - c62 - c45 - c66 - d5 - c66 - c45 - c62 - c51 - d2 - c47 - c48 - d7	3,164	308
BINAIYA	d9 - c26 - d9 - c52 - d10 - c5 - d7 - c48 - d7 - c5 - d10 - c52 - d9 - c26 - d9	3,665	326
BUKIT RAYA	d10 - c26 - d10 - c52 - c5 - d7 - c27 - c8 - c29 - d4 - c29 - c8 - c27 - d7 - c5 - c52 - d10 - c26 - d10	3,878	322
BUKIT SIGUNTANG	d12 - d1 - c13 - c58 - c35 - c58 - c13 - c58 - d12 - d5 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c58 - c13 - c58 - c35 - c58 - c13 - d1 - d12	4,590	314
CIREMAI	d1 - c54 - c64 - c30 - c24 - c17 - d6 - c33 - c37 - d7 - d10 - c61 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c37 - c33 - d6 - c17 - c24 - c30 - c64 - c54 - d1	5,172	335
DOBONSOLO	d3 - c60 - c4 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - c71 - d1 - c42 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c71 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c4 - c60 - d3	4,932	319
DORO LONDA	d6 - c33 - c37 - d7 - d10 - d7 - c48 - d2 - c47 - c66 - d5 - d5 - c66 - c47 - d2 - c48 - d7 - d10 - d7 - c37 - c33 - d6	4,909	321
GUNUNG DEMPO	d3 - c60 - c4 - d11 - d10 - d11 - c46 - c16 - c57 - c16 - c46 - d11 - d10 - d11 - c4 - c60 - d3	5,181	311
KELIMUTU	d1 - c13 - c58 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c67 - c49 - c67 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c58 - c13 - d1	2,608	280
KELUD	d4 - c29 - c8 - c27 - d7 - d10 - d7 - c37 - c33 - d6 - c17 - d6 - c33 - c37 - d7 - d10 - d7 - c27 - c8 - c29 - d4	4,456	277
KERINCI	d2 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c62 - c66 - c47 - c48 - d7 - c37 - c36 - c37 - d7 - c48 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c62 - c66 - c47 - d2	3,881	268
LABOBAR	d3 - c4 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c27 - c37 - c33 - d6 - c17 - d6 - c33 - c37 - c27 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c4 - d3	5,220	302
LAMBELU	d12 - c58 - c35 - c41 - c56 - c18 - c7 - c58 - c13 - d1 - c13 - c58 - c7 - c18 - c56 - c41 - c35 - c58 - d12	4,400	287

<b>Ships</b>	<b>Ports</b>	<b>Travel Distance (miles)</b>	<b>Travel Time (minutes)</b>
LAWIT	d1 - c2 - c68 - c11 - c38 - c1 - c65 - c19 - d1 - c19 - c65 - c1 - c38 - c11 - c68 - c2 - d1	3,436	336
LEUSER	d1 - c14 - c10 - c58 - c35 - d12 - d5 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c35 - c58 - c10 - c14 - d1	3,346	323
NGGAPULU	d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - d1 - c42 - c53 - d12 - c15 - c67 - c3 - c67 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11	5,244	322
PANGRANGO	d9 - c26 - d8 - c55 - c40 - c44 - c63 - c31 - c4 - c31 - c63 - c44 - c40 - c55 - d8 - c26 - d9	2,634	312
SANGIANG	d12 - c53 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c67 - c15 - d5 - c69 - c59 - c32 - c21 - c39 - c21 - c32 - c59 - c69 - d5 - c15 - c67 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c53 - d12	2,900	321
SINABUNG	d1 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c61 - c9 - c23 - c31 - c23 - c9 - c61 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - d1	4,376	253
SIRIMAU	d7 - c37 - c33 - c6 - c50 - c34 - c3 - d5 - d12 - d5 - c3 - c34 - c50 - c6 - c33 - c37 - d7	3,168	308
TATAMAILAU	d7 - c6 - c50 - c22 - c25 - c34 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c53 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c34 - c25 - c22 - c50 - c6 - d7	2,674	266
TIDAR	d7 - c27 - c8 - c29 - d4 - d10 - c48 - d2 - c47 - c66 - c47 - d2 - c48 - d10 - d4 - c29 - c8 - c27 - d7	3,824	250
TILONGKABILA	d1 - c6 - c50 - c22 - c25 - c34 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c53 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c34 - c25 - c22 - c50 - c6 - d1	3,002	296
UMSINI	d1 - c43 - c72 - c41 - c56 - c18 - c7 - c35 - c58 - d12 - c58 - c35 - c7 - c18 - c56 - c41 - c72 - c43 - d1	4,828	322
WILIS	d6 - c70 - c12 - c28 - c33 - c20 - c17 - c24 - d1 - c42 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c24 - c17 - c20 - c33 - c28 - c12 - c70 - d6	2,876	311

#### C.4 Routes Generated by Hybrid Genetic Algorithm

Ships	Ports	Travel Distance (miles)	Travel Time (minutes)
AWU	d7 - c48 - c47 - d2 - c51 - c62 - c45 - c66 - d5 - c66 - c45 - c62 - c51 - d2 - c47 - c48 - d7	3,164	308
BINAIYA	d9 - c26 - d9 - c52 - d10 - c5 - d7 - c48 - d7 - c5 - d10 - c52 - d9 - c26 - d9	3,665	326
BUKIT RAYA	d10 - c26 - d10 - c52 - c5 - d7 - c27 - c8 - c29 - d4 - c29 - c8 - c27 - d7 - c5 - c52 - d10 - c26 - d10	3,878	322
BUKIT SIGUNTANG	d1 - c13 - c58 - c35 - c58 - c13 - c58 - d12 - d5 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c58 - c13 - c58 - c35 - c58 - c13 - d1	3,920	268
CIREMAI	d1 - c54 - c64 - c30 - c24 - c17 - d6 - c33 - c37 - d7 - d10 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c37 - c33 - d6 - c17 - c24 - c30 - c64 - c54 - d1	4,778	311
DOBONSOLO	d3 - c60 - c4 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - c71 - d1 - c42 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c71 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c4 - c60 - d3	4,932	319
DORO LONDA	d6 - c33 - c37 - d7 - c48 - d2 - c47 - c66 - d5 - d12 - c58 - c35 - c72 - c41 - c72 - c35 - c58 - d12 - d5 - c66 - c47 - d2 - c48 - d7 - c37 - c33 - d6	4,929	325
GUNUNG DEMPO	d3 - c60 - c4 - d11 - d10 - d11 - c46 - c16 - c57 - c16 - c46 - d11 - d10 - d11 - c4 - c60 - d3	5,181	311
KELIMUTU	d1 - c13 - c58 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c67 - c49 - c67 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c58 - c13 - d1	2,608	280
KELUD	d4 - c29 - c8 - c27 - d7 - c6 - d7 - c37 - c33 - d6 - c17 - c24 - c30 - c64 - c30 - c24 - c17 - d6 - c33 - c37 - d7 - c6 - d7 - c27 - c8 - c29 - d4	4,092	260
KERINCI	d2 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c62 - c66 - c47 - c48 - d7 - c37 - c36 - c37 - d7 - c48 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c62 - c66 - c47 - d2	3,881	268
LABOBAR	d3 - c4 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c27 - c37 - c33 - d6 - c17 - c24 - c30 - c64 - c30 - c24 - c17 - d6 - c33 - c37 - c27 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c4 - d3	5,716	334
LAMBELU	d12 - c58 - c35 - c41 - c56 - c18 - c7 - c58 - c13 - d1 - c42 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c13 - c58 - c7 - c18 - c56 - c41 - c35 - c58 - d12	4,782	315

<b>Ships</b>	<b>Ports</b>	<b>Travel Distance (miles)</b>	<b>Travel Time (minutes)</b>
LAWIT	d1 - c2 - c68 - c11 - c38 - c1 - c65 - c19 - d1 - c19 - c65 - c1 - c38 - c11 - c68 - c2 - d1	3,436	336
LEUSER	d1 - c14 - c10 - c58 - c35 - d12 - d5 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c35 - c58 - c10 - c14 - d1	3,346	323
NGGAPULU	d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - d1 - c42 - c53 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c34 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11	4,724	293
PANGRANGO	d9 - c26 - d8 - c55 - c40 - c44 - c63 - c31 - c4 - c31 - c63 - c44 - c40 - c55 - d8 - c26 - d9	2,634	312
SANGIANG	d12 - c53 - d12 - d5 - c69 - c59 - c32 - c21 - c39 - c21 - c32 - c59 - c69 - d5 - d12 - c53 - d12	1,844	205
SINABUNG	d1 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c61 - c9 - c23 - c31 - c23 - c9 - c61 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - d1	4,376	253
SIRIMAU	d7 - c37 - c33 - c6 - c50 - c34 - c3 - d5 - d12 - d5 - c3 - c34 - c50 - c6 - c33 - c37 - d7	3,168	308
TATAMAILAU	d7 - c6 - c50 - c22 - c25 - c34 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c53 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c34 - c25 - c22 - c50 - c6 - d7	2,674	266
TIDAR	d7 - c27 - c8 - c29 - d4 - d10 - c48 - d2 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c62 - c66 - c47 - d2 - c48 - d10 - d4 - c29 - c8 - c27 - d7	4,505	294
TILONGKABILA	d1 - c6 - c50 - c22 - c25 - c34 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c53 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c34 - c25 - c22 - c50 - c6 - d1	3,002	296
UMSINI	d1 - c43 - c72 - c41 - c56 - c18 - c7 - c35 - c58 - d12 - c58 - c35 - c7 - c18 - c56 - c41 - c72 - c43 - d1	4,828	322
WILIS	d6 - c70 - c12 - c28 - c33 - c20 - c17 - c24 - d1 - c42 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c24 - c17 - c20 - c33 - c28 - c12 - c70 - d6	2,876	311



**C.5 Routes Generated by Hybrid Genetic Algorithm in Minimum Vehicle Scenario**

<b>Ships</b>	<b>Ports</b>	<b>Travel Distance (miles)</b>	<b>Travel Time (minutes)</b>
AWU	d7 - c48 - c47 - d2 - c51 - c62 - c45 - c66 - d5 - c66 - c45 - c62 - c51 - d2 - c47 - c48 - d7.	3164	308
BUKIT RAYA	d10 - c26 - d10 - c52 - c5 - d7 - c27 - c8 - c29 - d4 - c29 - c8 - c27 - d7 - c5 - c52 - d10 - c26 - d10.	3878	322
CIREMAI	d1 - c54 - c64 - c30 - c24 - c17 - d6 - c33 - c37 - d7 - d10 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c37 - c33 - d6 - c17 - c24 - c30 - c64 - c54 - d1.	4778	311
DOBONSOLO	d3 - c60 - c4 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - c71 - d1 - c42 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c71 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c4 - c60 - d3.	4932	319
GUNUNG DEMPO	d3 - c60 - c4 - d11 - d10 - d11 - c46 - c16 - c57 - c16 - c46 - d11 - d10 - d11 - c4 - c60 - d3.	5181	311
KELIMUTU	d1 - c13 - c58 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c67 - c49 - c67 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c58 - c13 - d1.	2608	280
KERINCI	d2 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c62 - c66 - c47 - c48 - d7 - c37 - c36 - c37 - d7 - c48 - c47 - c66 - c62 - c45 - c62 - c66 - c47 - d2	3881	268
LABOBAR	d3 - c4 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c27 - c37 - c33 - d6 - c17 - c24 - c30 - c64 - c30 - c24 - c17 - d6 - c33 - c37 - c27 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c4 - d3.	5716	334
LAWIT	d1 - c2 - c68 - c11 - c38 - c1 - c65 - c19 - d1 - c19 - c65 - c1 - c38 - c11 - c68 - c2 - d1.	3436	336
LEUSER	d1 - c14 - c10 - c58 - c35 - d12 - d5 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c35 - c58 - c10 - c14 - d1.	3346	323
PANGRANGO	d9 - c26 - d8 - c55 - c40 - c44 - c63 - c31 - c4 - c31 - c63 - c44 - c40 - c55 - d8 - c26 - d9.	2634	312
SANGIANG	d12 - c53 - d12 - d5 - c69 - c59 - c32 - c21 - c39 - c21 - c32 - c59 - c69 - d5 - d12 - c53 - d12.	1844	205
SINABUNG	d1 - c6 - d7 - d10 - d11 - c61 - c9 - c23 - c31 - c23 - c9 - c61 - d11 - d10 - d7 - c6 - d1.	4376	253
SIRIMAU	d7 - c37 - c33 - c6 - c50 - c34 - c3 - d5 - d12 - d5 - c3 - c34 - c50 - c6 - c33 - c37 - d7.	3168	308
TILONGKABILA	d1 - c6 - c50 - c22 - c25 - c34 - c15 - d5 - d12 - c53 - d12 - d5 - c15 - c34 - c25 - c22 - c50 - c6 - d1.	3002	296
UMSINI	d1 - c43 - c72 - c41 - c56 - c18 - c7 - c35 - c58 - d12 - c58 - c35 - c7 - c18 - c56 - c41 - c72 - c43 - d1.	4828	322
WILIS	d6 - c70 - c12 - c28 - c33 - c20 - c17 - c24 - d1 - c42 - c53 - c42 - d1 - c24 - c17 - c20 - c33 - c28 - c12 - c70 - d6.	2876	311

**Appendix D - Comparison of Four Algorithms**

Routes	Ships	Fuel Consumption			Number of Ports of Call			Load Factor		
		PELNI	gGA	hGA	PELNI	gGA	hGA	PELNI	gGA	hGA
R1	AWU	184,943	171,371	171,371	19	17	17	47.26	65.41	65.41
R2	BINAIYA	179,372	181,832	181,832	13	15	15	81.81	94.92	94.92
R3	BUKIT RAYA	186,614	179,543	179,543	19	19	19	35.97	54.28	54.28
R4	BUKIT SIGUNTANG	743,885	699,062	596,890	20	21	19	97.61	50.6	56.23
R5	CIREMAI	746,112	746,636	692,790	20	24	23	58.05	57.54	60.35
R6	DOBONSOLO	726,067	710,739	710,739	17	21	21	80.35	60.14	60.14
R7	DOROLONDA	969,971	951,475	963,864	19	22	27	47.91	82.93	61.2
R8	GUNUNG DEMPO	555,663	649,318	649,318	13	17	17	113.11	49.39	49.39
R9	KELIMUTU	273,514	155,864	155,864	25	15	15	34.42	81.94	81.94
R10	KELUD	952,173	820,339	772,219	7	21	27	55.9	86.32	63.76
R11	KERINCI	396,032	582,216	582,216	13	23	23	111.78	49.39	49.39
R12	LABOBAR	923,913	882,211	976,080	14	19	25	53.61	64.91	52.15